

incumbent, to be approved by the Court.

3. Pursuant to the last foregoing order, the said *Wm. J. Goodland* come and present in said Court, for the approval and acceptance of said Court, *his* bond as Administrator of the estate of said deceased, in the penal sum of *Five Hundred Dollars*, signed and sealed by *himself* as principal, and by *William J. Goodland* as security, and said bond appearing to be in due form of law, and the security therein being deemed sufficient and satisfactory, it is thereupon ordered that the same be and is hereby approved and accepted.

4. The said *William J. Goodland* having *Renewed the said* said Court, took and subscribed an oath *in the form required by law, well and truly to perform* duties as Administrator *as aforesaid, as follows: I do solemnly swear* that I will well and truly administer all and singular the goods and chattels, rights, credits and effects of *deceased*, goods, chattels and effects shall extend, and the law charge me; and that I will do and perform all other acts required of me by law, to the best of my knowledge and abilities. *do hereby give good*

Swear to and subscribed before me this *4th* day of *August* A. D. 1864 in County Court *William J. Goodland* Clerk

And it is thereupon ordered that the same be placed on file.

5. ORDERED, That the aforesaid *William J. Goodland* be and *he is* hereby appointed Administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights, credits and effects of *deceased*, and that the Clerk issue Letters of Administration, under his hand and the Probate Seal of this Court, to *William J. Goodland* and record the Administration Bond, and the said Letters.

which petition is duly ~~filed~~ to by said Petitioner, And it is thereupon ordered that the same be filed by the Clerk of this Court.

2. It being duly proved to the Court that *James Haddock* named in the foregoing order as having deceased, has departed this life, and no person having appeared to oppose the granting of Letters of Administration upon the estate of said deceased, or to object to the appointment of said *William Haddock* of said estate,

or to show cause why the prayer of said petitioner should not be allowed, it is ordered that the same be granted, provided the said *William Haddock* first file in this Court, ~~his~~ bond as such Administrator in the form required by law, in the penal sum of ~~thirty~~ *thirty* Dollars, with security or securities therein, to be approved by the Court.

3. Pursuant to the last foregoing order, the said *Wm Haddock* come and presented in said Court, for the approval and acceptance of said Court, the estate of said deceased, in the penal sum of *thirty* bond as Administrator of *James Haddock* Dollars, signed and sealed by *himself* as principal, and bond appearing to be in due form of law, and the security therein being deemed sufficient and satisfactory, it is thereupon ordered that the same be and is hereby approved and accepted.

4. The said *William Haddock* having *been* ~~been~~ in the form required by law, well and truly to perform said Court, took and subscribed an oath ~~that~~ as aforesaid, as follows: **I do solemnly** ~~swear~~ that I will well and truly administer all and singular the goods and chattels, rights, credits and effects of ~~James Haddock~~ deceased, and pay all just claims and charges against his estate, so far as his goods, chattels and effects shall extend, and the law charge me; and that I will do and perform all other acts required of me by law, to the best of my knowledge and abilities. *John Haddock*

James to and subscribed before me this *4th* day of *August* A. D. 1864 in County Court.

B. Roberts Clerk

William Haddock

And it is thereupon ordered that the same be placed on file.

5. ORDERED, That the aforesaid *William Haddock*

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

Joseph Hordard

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
7	John & Mary McTier	Birth	1795	Flemingburg	Fleming Co.	Kentucky	
8	John & Rachel Cochran	Chr'nd					
9	Joseph & Rebecca Heaton	Mar.	2 Jan 1818	Flemingburg	Fleming Co.	Kentucky	
4	Matthew & T. Williams	Birth	July 1864	Windsor	Shelby Co.	Illinois	
3	John & Mary Hordard	Birth		Sulphur Springs	Central Illinois		

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
2 Joseph & Rebecca Heaton			
1 Abigail & John Hordard	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Her Father	John Hordard	Mother's Maiden Name	Rachel Cochran

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Rebecca Heaton

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1797			Penn.	
Chr'nd							
Death	30 Oct	1886		Windsor	Shelby Co.	Illinois	
Burial		1886		Sulphur Springs	Central Illinois		

Compiler	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Abigail Williams			
Address	Bill Williams	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
City, State		Her Father	Heaton
Date	1980	Mother's Maiden Name	HESTER SARVIS?

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 John H.	Birth	28 Dec	1819		Flemingburg	Fleming Co.	Kentucky	Mar 1818
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Oct	1838		Rushville	Rush Co.	Indiana	Feb 1838
	Sarah F. Watson	Death	23 Aug	1863		Plymouth	Marshall Co.	Indiana	
		Burial							
	2 James R.	Birth		1820		Flemingburg	Fleming Co.	Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Nov	1852		Rushville	Rush Co.	Indiana	
	Rebecca Couger	Death	20 Dec	1873		Windsor	Shelby Co.	Illinois	
		Burial		1873		Sulphur Springs	Central Illinois		
	3 William Thomas	Birth		1824		Rushville	Rush Co.	Indiana	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Mar	1845		Rushville	Rush Co.	Indiana	
	Julia Ann Messmore	Death	26 Feb	1892		Windsor	Shelby Co.	Illinois	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial		Feb 1892		Sulphur Sp.	Shelby Co.	Illinois	
	4 NAMED IN SOS. WILL (1864)	Birth		1827		Rushville	Rush Co.	Indiana	
	Benjamin Allen	Mar.	7 July	1861		Shelbyville	Shelby Co.	Illinois	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	30 Oct	1880					
	Julia Ann Gaddis	Burial							
	5 Oliver	Birth		1828		Rushville	Rush Co.	Indiana	Delilah
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Jan	1849		Rushville	Rush Co.	Indiana	1823 to
	Delilah Gardner	Death	after	1880		Rushville	Rush Co.	Indiana	1881 -
		Burial							
	6 Martha Ann	Birth		1832		Rushville	Rush Co.	Indiana	Thomas H
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Dec	1854		Shelbyville	Shelby Co.	Illinois	Mar 1854
	Thomas A. Williamson	Death	24 Feb	1866		Windsor	Shelby Co.	Illinois	5 times
		Burial		1866		Sulphur Springs	Central Illinois		
	7 Jacob Cochran	Birth	13 Jan	1834		Rushville	Rush Co.	Indiana	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Feb	1864		Windsor	Shelby Co.	Illinois	
	Nancy A. Bruce	Death	27 July	1871		Windsor	Shelby Co.	Illinois	
		Burial		1871		Sand Creek	Central Illinois		
	8 Ellen & Elizabeth J.	Birth		1836		Rushville	Rush Co.	Indiana	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Ellis						
	Twinn	Death	30 Aug	1840		Rushville	Rush Co.	Indiana	
		Burial				GODDARD CEM.			
	9 Mary Ann	Birth		1839		Rushville	Rush Co.	Indiana	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Shelbyville	Shelby Co.	Illinois	
	John L. Gaddis	Death							
		Burial							
	10 Alfred M.	Birth		1845		Rushville	Rush Co.	Indiana	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Feb	1862		Windsor	Shelby Co.	Illinois	
	Rebecca Jane Gaddis	Death	3 Oct	1866		Windsor	Shelby Co.	Illinois	
		Burial		1866		Sulphur Springs			

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Russell
Hordard
line

James F
Baker
line

Stella
Hordard
line

Martha
line

Cecil
Hordard
line

GLOVER (continued)

Iss. 6/13/1792. No papers
 Lemuel, Mass., S36549
 Mary, former wid. of Moses
 Metcalf, Mass., which see
 Nathaniel, Cont., Mass., Mary,
 W19514
 Peter, Mass., S32736
 Richard, Va., S1904
 Samuel, Va., Mary, R4074
 Samuel Kinsley, Mass., S1665
 Thomas, N.Y., BLWt.7150-100-Pvt.
 Iss. 7/13/1790 to Dirck Van
 Ingen, ass. No papers
 Thomas, N.Y., S44164
 Thomas, Pa. Art Artificers, BLWt.
 13148-100-Pvt. Iss. 8/7/1789 to
 Richard Platt, ass. No papers
 William, Del., S42747
 William, Md. Wm. Glover MEDLEY
 William, N.C., Elizabeth, W929;
 BLWt.26929-160-55
 GLOYD, Asa, Mass., S42748
 Jacob, Mass., Rachel/Racheal,
 W14791
 James, Mass., S15147
 Joseph, Mass., S18836
 GLYSSEN, Canady, S.C., Elizabeth,
 W21188
 Goad, Wm. Va., See GOOD
 GOALLY, John, Va. See GOATLEY
 GOAR, Isaac, Va., S32277
 John, Cont., Va. See GOARE
 GOARE, John, Cont., Va., Eliza-
 beth, W160
 GOATLEY, John, Va., S35972; BLWt.
 1438-100
 GOBBLE, Christian, Md., Sarah,
 W2931
 GOBEN, William, Pa., S35977
 GOBLE, Caleb, Pa., R4075
 Christian, Md. See GOBBLE
 Enos, N.J., Abigail, W9455
 George, N.J., Juliana, R4076
 Stephen, Pa., S16388
 GOCH, John, Mass. See GOOCH
 GODARD, Ebenezer, Ct., S15153
 Edward, Ct., S44166
 Garner/Garner, Mass., Sophia,
 W14801
 Isaac, Ct., Rosanna, R4079
 John, Ct., S15148
 John, Mass. See GODDARD
 Levi, Ct., Mary, W19521
 Lewis, Navy, France, N.Y. res.
 in 1833; R4103
 Rufus, Ct., Mindwell, W17958
 Tilley, Ct., R4080
 GDBOLD, John W.W., Mass.,
 S29830
 GODEY, George, Va., Elizabeth,
 W7549; BLWt.11169-160-55
 GODDARD, Betty, former wid. of
 Oliver Russell, Mass. Which see
 Eben, Cont., Mass. See Eber
 Ebenezer, Ct., Navy, Privateer,
 S15857
 Ebenezer, Cont., Mass. See Eber
 Eber/Eben/Ebenezer, Cont., Mass.
 Lucy, W24283
 Edward, Ct., BLWt.5851-100-Pvt.
 Iss. 3/7/1796. No papers

GODDARD (continued)

Edward, Ct. See GODARD
 Edward Barton, Md., S34901
 Garner, Mass. See GODARD
 Isaac, Ct. See GODARD
 John, Md., S35973
 John, Mass., Lucy Shaw, former
 wid., W15703
 John, N.C., Winney, W25639;
 BLWt.28647-160-55
 → Joseph, Va., Frances, R4078
 Josiah, Mass., S37018
 Samuel, Cont., Mass., S17983;
 BLWt.13137-100-Sgt. of Art.
 Artificers. Iss. 11/19/1792.
 No papers
 Tilley, Ct. See GODARD
 GODDEN, John, N.J., S43985
 GODDING, John, Mass., S13160
 Samuel, N.H., S35340
 GODEY, Bartholomew, See GADDY
 GODEFREY, Ard, Mass., Abigail,
 W14798
 Caesar, Navy, Mass. res. & agcy.
 S32739
 Daniel, Mass., R4081
 George, Mass., Abigail, W24295
 George, Pa., S39602
 Ichabod, Mass., S17443
 Isaac, Ct., S17444
 James, N.H., Elizabeth, R4082
 John, Mass., Jerusha, W24300
 John, N.H., S43626
 John, Va., R4083
 Jonathan, Ct., S16834
 Jonathan, N.H., S45564
 Jonathan, R.I., BLWt.3163-100-Pvt.
 Iss. 3/26/1796 to Peter Swier,
 ass. No papers
 Jonathan, R.I., S38745
 Reuben, Ct. Sea Service, Navy,
 S15152
 Rufus, Mass., Wealthy/Welthea,
 W24290
 Seth, Mass., Privateer, S13163
 Stephen, Ct., S13171
 Thomas, S.C., Sarah, W9456
 Tristram, N.H., Molly, W17021
 GODING, Spencer, Mass., S37012
 GODLEY, George, Va. See GODEY
 GODMAN, William, Cont., Md., Va.,
 S39600
 GODSEY, Austin, Va., Franky, R21991
 William, Va., S8584
 William, Va., W292
 GODWIN, Abraham, N.Y., BLWt.7144-
 100-Fife Maj. Iss. 8/5/1790.
 No papers
 Abraham, N.Y., S46359
 David, N.Y., S17982; BLWt.1593-100
 Henry, N.Y., BLWt.829-300-Capt.
 Iss. 8/19/1790 to Catalina Godwin
 extx. No papers
 James, N.C., Mary, R4127
 Joseph, Va. Sea Service, R53; Va.
 Half Pay. See N.A. Acc. No. 837,
 Va. State Navy, YS file
 Pierce, N.C., S6902
 GOE, John, Cont. See GOVE
 John, Va., S30436
 GOELET, John, N.J., R4084
 GOEN, Frederick, Va., R4167

GOENS, David, Va., S3406

GOES, Lawrence M., N.Y., S10758
 GOETCHES/GOETCHINS, Abraham, N.Y.,
 See GOETCHES
 GOETZINGER, Adam, S.C. See
 GITSINGER
 GOEWY, Garett/Garret, N.Y.,
 S23236
 GOFF, Abel, Mass., Sarah, W8854
 Abraham, Va., S39596
 Adam, Va., S39594
 Amos, Mass., S29835
 Charles, Ct., Cont., S13178
 Comfort, Ct., S28744
 Daniel, (colored), Cont., Va.,
 S15586
 David, Ct., Elizabeth, W690
 David, Mass., S43625
 Ezekiel, Ct., Cont., S15149
 Gideon, Ct., BLWt.5875-100-Cpl.
 Iss. 12/14/1789 to Richard
 Platt. No papers
 Gideon, Ct., S36558
 Hezekiah, Ct., Ct. Sea Service,
 Mass., War of 1812, Rebecca,
 R4087
 Isaac, N.Y., S43627
 Israel, Mass., S32753
 Jacob, R.I., Olive Aldrich, for-
 mer wid., W15518
 James, Ct., Mary, W7539
 James, Mass., S15859; BLWt.4212-
 100. Iss. 2/23/1796. No papers
 James, R.I., See GAFF
 Job, R.I., Zerviah, W1752; BLWt.
 26544-160-55
 John, Mass., R.I., S15863
 John, N.H., S10759
 John, N.C., R4085
 John, Va., S35971
 Nathaniel J., S.C., S31695
 Richard, Ct., Navy, Privateer,
 Polly, W24287
 Samuel, Ct., S36551
 Samuel, N.C., S8580
 Samuel D., Ct., S39598
 Simeon, Mass., S29836
 Solomon, Ct., S42749
 William, Mass., Anna Tucker,
 former wid., W25503
 William, N.C., R4089
 William, R.I., R4088
 Zachariah, Va., Betsy, W2730;
 BLWt.24164-160-55
 GOFFE, Samuel, N.H., S23235
 GOFFIGAN, Laban, Va. Sea Service,
 R54, Va. Half Pay. See N.A. Acc.
 837 Va. State Navy; YS file
 GOFFORTH, William, N.J. See
 GOFORTH
 GOFORTH, Miles, Va., Sarah, R4092
 William, N.J., Rebecca, R4091
 Zachariah, N.C., S3405
 GOGESHALL, Gideon, R.I. See
 COGESHALL
 GOGGIN, Richard, Va., S31067
 GOGHEAN, Anthony, See GOGHEGAN
 GOHN, Philip, Pa., S6898
 GOIGNE, John, Hazen's Regt.,
 BLWt.13130-100-Pvt. Iss. 2/4/
 1790. No papers
 GOINE, Joseph, Va., S35970

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Name

JOHN H. GOODARD

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② FAM. REC. JAMES BLAUER

③ RUSH CO. IN MA BK. 5 p. 60

④ 1850 MARSHALL CO. IN CENSUS

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN H. GOODARD City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth 28 DEC 1819 ② Place FLEMINGSBURG FLEMING KY ②

Day Month Year

Date of Death 23 AUG 1863 ② Place OLYMOUTH MARSHALL IN ②

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father JOSEPH GOODARD ② His Mother's Maiden Name REBECCA HEATON ②

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 25 OCT 1838 ③ Place REBECCA HEATON

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SARAH F. WATSON (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 1818 ② Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death 1898 ② Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

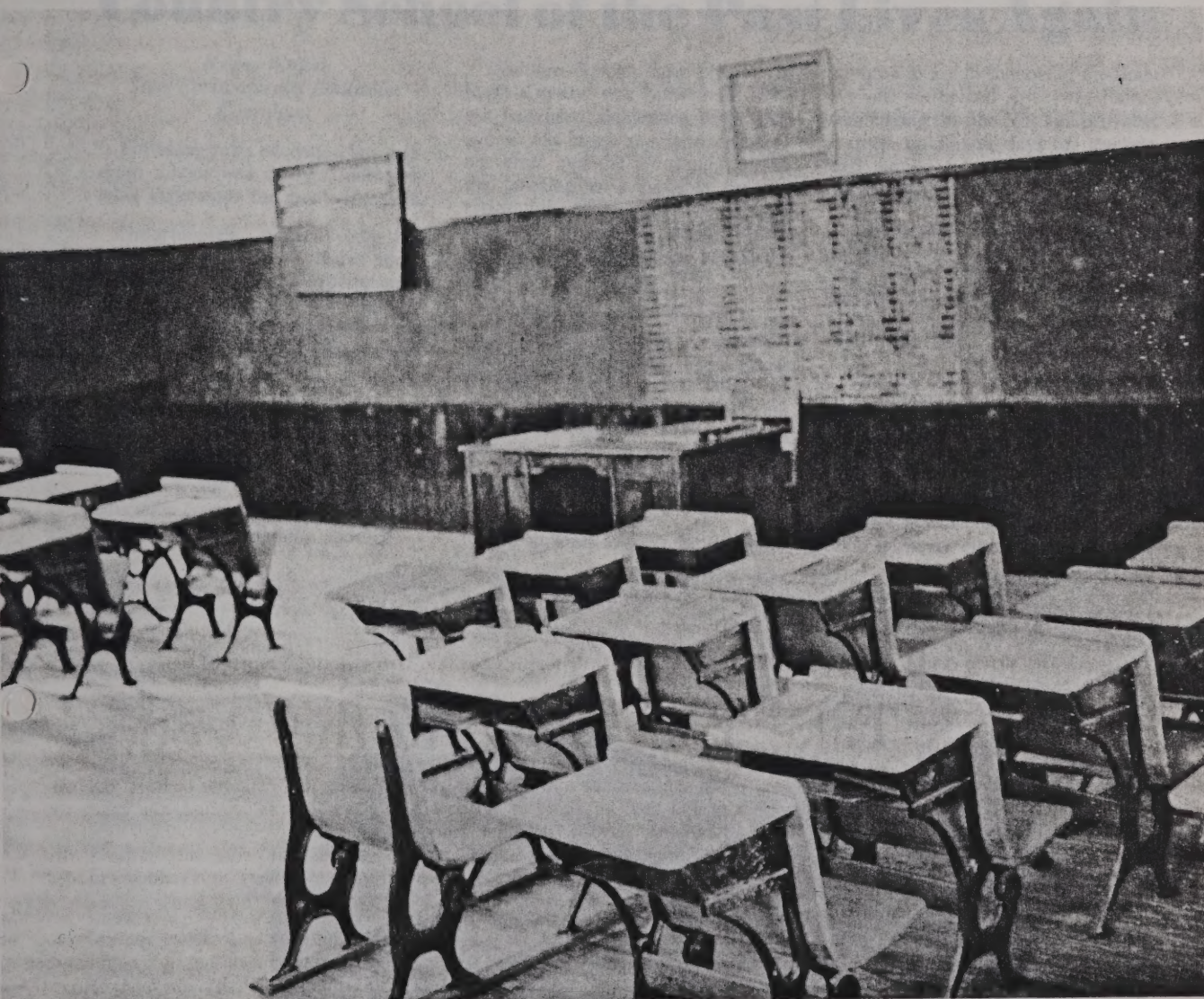
Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1 NANCY	④	ON 1839	ON	ON
	2 W C	④	ON 1841	ON	ON
	3 ELIZA S.	④	ON 1843	ON	ON
	4 JOSEPH M.	④	ON 1844	ON	ON
	5 FIDELIA	④	ON 1845	ON	ON

Check here if there are additional children ☐



As Nearly as Possible, the School's Interior Has Been Restored to Its 1885 Status.

basis to students and adults. Curators for the Museum will be members of the History Club of Rushville High School.

As a result of development of the Goddard School project, the Indiana Junior Historical Society was recognized nationally. The group working on the project was represented in Washington, D.C., by Marcy McDowell, a 17-year-old pupil from Thomas Carr Howe High School in Indianapolis, who received an award presented by *American Girl Maga-*

zine and the *National Trust for Historical Preservation*.

The public is invited to view the restored Goddard School and personally experience an outstanding project accomplished by Hoosier youth.

However, the History Club of Rushville High School should be contacted before plans are completed so that visitors can be met upon arrival and be assured of admittance.

Robert W. Kirby, Director of the

Indiana Junior Historical Society, has announced that the next project of the group will be restoration of a lock on the *Wabash & Erie Canal* near Terre Haute. This is another indication that the youth of today are interested in preserving Indiana's heritage."

The next time you hear someone say, "modern kids are lazy," be sure to cite both the Goddard School and Canal projects. Truly, it's the *Spirit of '76!*

Country School of the Past Lives Again

*By Joe Wright
State Environmental Education
Consultant*

For many years education in a one-room school was a vivid, unforgettable experience for many Hoosiers.

Unfortunately, modern youth has thus far had little to learn about education, much less to experience it, as it functioned in the late 19th and early 20th Centuries. One-room schools simply no longer play a role in modern education.

Recently a small group of teenagers, members of the Indiana Junior Historical Society, saw the need to develop a site in which one-room education could be re-lived. And they decided to do something about it.

Goddard School, near Homer, in Rush County, was opened in 1885 but had been abandoned some time ago. It was in use as a barn and storage area, and the 27 teenagers saw the building as a possible site for restoration. They were determined that it be returned as nearly as possible to the original of the period the school was open, 1885-1916.

It wasn't easy. New wood flooring was laid, wainscoting revarnished, and the belfry restored. Professional craftsmen assisted with repair of frame, plaster, roof and brick. Great pains were taken to insure that all equipment and materials placed in the school were representative of the correct era.

The students located desks similar

to those in use in schools of the time. An old pot-bellied stove was found, duplicating the one that had provided warmth on Winter days for teachers and pupils. A series of early books became part of the decor.

The original school bell, which had called children to Goddard in early days, was brought from storage in the building and returned to its lofty position in the belfry so that it could once more ring

On June 9, 1974, Goddard School was re-dedicated as a project enabling modern youth to learn first hand how their grandparents attended school. The school opened officially on June 16 as a part of the Homer Festival of Arts and Crafts, and will soon be made available on a regular



This Is How the Goddard School, Near Homer in Rush County, Looks Today.

GODDARD, John, Senior

Bk 2 pp 168-169

Dtd 2 Nov 1846

Rec 4 Nov 1852

Wife- Effe Goddard

Sons- Reuben Goddard
 Joseph Goddard
 John Goddard
 James Goddard
 Jacob Goddard
 Benjamin P. Goddard

Dau- Polly Goddard
 Gracy Caivers[?]
 Nancy Elder
 Mary Stark Inlow

Also- "my five children heirs of the body of my present
 wife Effe Goddard" viz
 Louisa Jane Goddard
 Harriet Ann Goddard
 Rachel Hester Goddard
 Cynthia Ann Goddard
 Sarah Jane Goddard
 any child born later

Exec- Effe Goddard, wife

Wit- G. W. Brann
 Wm. Hilligoss
 John Swinehart
 John Heton

GORDON, John

Bk 2 pp 6 & 7

Dtd ? Oct 1841

Rec 2 Dec 1841

Wife- Ann Gordon

Ch- Uriah Gordon, eldest son
 Hezekiah Gordon, 2nd son
 Josiah Gordon, 3rd son
 Elizabeth Gordon, eldest dau

Minor children:
 Jeremiah Gordon
 John Gordon
 Sarah Gordon
 Sabina Gordon

Exec- Hezekiah Gordon, son
 Uriah Gordon, son

Wit- Job Pugh
 Morgan Beaty
 Jesse Kellam

GARDNER, Robert

Bk 3 pp 1-2-3-4

Dtd 15 Nov 1844

Rec 4 Jan 1864

Wife- Sarah Gardner

Sons- Landen, 1st son Elias, 3rd son
Fielding, 2nd son Aaron, 4th sonDau- Effe Goddard, 1st dau Polly Bebout, 4th dau
Ann Heaton, 2nd dau Louisa ? 5th dau
Asa Kendall, 3rd dau

Also- O'banion Bebout, husband of Polly

Exec- Landen Gardner & Fielding Gardner, sons

Wit- Job Pugh & Ren Pugh

Codicil:

Dtd 6 Sep 1847

Wit- G. W. Brown & Thos. Pugh

GODDARD, James

Bk 3 pp 338-339

Dtd 6 May 1875

Rec 27 Sep 1875

Dau- Elizabeth Hunt
Evaline Casady

Exec- Jefferson Helms, Jr.

Wit- John Moffett & Jacob H. Oglesby

Codicil:

Dtd 6 Sep 1875

Revoked appointment of Jefferson Helms, Jr.
as executor & appointed Francis Gray

Wit- John Moffit & Ann Lewis

GOODWISE, Charlotte

Bk 3 pp 69-70

Dtd 19 Jan 1866

Rec 22 Feb 1866

Dau- Harriet Wiles Margaret Wilson
Matilda Dailey Eleanor F. Goodwise

Grdau- Amanda Cotton

Exec- Ross Morrison, brother

Wit- Leonidas Sexton
Roland Haywood

FAMILY GROUP No. 176/177 Husband's Full Name GODDARD, John

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
"Our Line of GODDARDS"	Birth	9	May	1772		Brooke	VA	
	Chr'd							
Arabella STEWARD	Mar.			1792		Brooke	VA	
5062 Valley Forge	Death	15	Oct	1852	Rushville	Rush	IN	
N. Highlands, CA 95660	Burial				GODDARD Cemet	Rush	IN	
	Places of Residence				Rushville, IN from VA & KY			
	Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
	Other wives, if any. No. (X)(2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. HURST, Effie							
	His Father	GODDARD, John			Mother's Maiden Name	McTIER, Mary		

Wife's Full Maiden Name COCHRAN, Rachel

		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Source: Favors GODDARD		Birth	3	Mar	1775			VA		
Kenneth GODDARD		Chr'd								
		Death	10	Sep	1831	Rushville	Rush	IN		
		Burial				Goddard Cemet	Rush	IN		
Compiler Lynn D. Baker		Places of Residence	VA, KY, IN							
Address 9580 E Birch Tree		Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation							
City, State Tucson, AZ 85749		Other husbands, if any. No. (1)(2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							(of Virginia)	
Date 11 June 1984		Her Father	COCHRAN, Jacob				Mother's Maiden Name STARKEY, Mary			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Reuben (Ruben) Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23	Dec	1793	Parkerburg	Brooke	VA	Sarah
		Mar.			1814				b. 1789
	BROWN, Sarah	Death	4	Apr	1827	Sparta	Ran	IL	d. 1845 11
		Burial				Union Cemet. Sparta,		IL	
M	2 John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23	Dec	1794	Parkerburg	Brooke	VA	Elizabeth
		Mar.	15	May	1816	Flemingburg	Fleming	KY	b. 4/15/179
	HANNAH, Elizabeth M.	Death	4	Apr	1871	Flemingburg	Fleming	KY	d. 5/29/186
		Burial		Apr	1871	Charles King Farm	Fleming	KY	11 children
M	3 Joseph Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1795		Fleming	KY	Rebecca:
		Mar.	20	Jan	1818		Fleming	KY	b. 1799 PA
	HEATON, Rebecca	Death	28	Jul	1864	Windsor	Shelby	IL	d. 1886
		Burial				Sulphur Springs	Windsor	IL	12 children
F	4 Nancy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1798		Fleming	KY	Ben:
		Mar.	27	Dec	1827	Rushville	Rush	IN	b. 1802
	ELDER, Benjamin	Death			1861	Rushville (AGE 34-13)	Rush	IN	d. 9/4/1860
		Burial				GODDARD CEM.			Rush, IN
F	5 (Glascok) Gracy (Gracie) Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1802	Flemingburg	Fleming	KY	John:
		Mar.	21	Sep	1817	Flemingburg	Fleming	KY	b. 1799
	SEEVERS, John	Death			1822	(23?)		IL	d. 1883
		Burial				(died in childbirth)		IL	2 girls
M	6 James F. Full Name of Spouse* (sister of Rebecca)	Birth	30	Jul	1806	Flemingburg	Fleming	KY	
	HEATON, Mary	Mar.	2	Oct	1828	Rushville	Rush	IN	
		Death	6	Sep	1875	(ca)	Marion	IN	
		Burial				Goddard Cemet.	Rush	IN	
F	7 Polly Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1807	Flemingburg	Fleming	KY	
		Mar.	10	Feb	1825		Fleming	KY	
	HIGGENBOTHON, Moses	Death							
		Burial							
M	9 Jacob Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1810	Flemingburg	Fleming	KY	Nancy:
		Mar.	2	Jan	1834	Rushville	Rush	IN	b. 1810/11
	McMICHAEL, Nancy A.	Death	20	May	1877	Windsor	Shelby	IL	d. 9/18/186
		Burial				Sulphur Springs Cemet	Shelby	IL	Windsor, IL
F	8 Mary Starkey Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1809	Flemingburg	Fleming	KY	
		Mar.	31	May	1827		Rush	IN	
	INLOW, John	Death	20	May	1877			IN	
		Burial							
M	10 Benjamin P. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26	Aug	1814	Flemingburg	Fleming	KY	moved to
		Mar.							Boyle, KS
		Death			1856	Boyle		KS	
		Burial							

Form 41 Copyright 1981 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc. All rights reserved. This form may be used for a free catalog and list, and full description of many genealogical aids.

The second will written by John Goddard 23 November 1819
Fleming County Flemingsburg Kentucky
Will Book B page 296

In the name of God, Amen. I John Goddard ,Serv. of the County of Fleming in the state of Kentucky findingmyself weak in body but being properly sound of mind and memory, thanks be to God,and calling into mind the mortality of my body,and knowing that it is appointed once for all men to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent and Christian like manner at the discretion of my executors nothing doubting that at the general rsurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God,And as touching such worldly estate wherwith it has pleased God to help me with in this life I give and dispose of in following manner and from that is to say principally and first of all I give and bequeath to Mary my beloved wife the one third of the price of all the property belonging to my estate, both real and personal except the tract of land where William Walker and John Littleton Serv. now live which I bequeath to my daughter Leanner for her part of my estate, and the balance of my estate over and above my wife's said third, shall be equally divided among my children and my five granddaughters to wit my son Joseph Goddard and my son James Goddard and my son John Goddard my daughter Sally Plummer my daughter Nancy Conrod my daughter Suckey Pitts my granddaughter Polly Pitts, my granddaughter Hannah Pitts.my granddaughter Nancy Pitts and my granddaughter Sally Pitts ,my granddaughter Suckey Pitts , and further my will is that my wife's said third part be equally divided among my six children My sons Joseph James and John, my daughter Sally Nancy and Suckey and furthermore I do hereby ordain and appoint John Pitts and Moses Thompson to be sole executors of this my last will and testament and no other----- and I hereby disanul revoke and disclaim all and every other former wills or testaments that might have heretofore been made and assigned by me, and do declare, publish and confirm and establish this and no other to be my last will and testament, and in Testimony of the above I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty-third day of November 1819.

John Goddard

Seal

In presence of William
Jones, Thomas Thompson

At a court held for Fleming County on the 3rd day of January 1820 thislast will and Testament of John Goddard deceased was this day produced in court and proven by the oaths of Wm. Jones and Thomas Thompson witnesses----- as therto subscribed examined and ordered to be recorded, which was done.

James Crawford DC

JOHN

WILL 1819

FLEMING Co. Ky

John Goddard---First will 2 April, 1814
Fleming County Court House---- Flemingsburg, Kentucky

In the name of God, Amen. I John Goddard of the county of Fleming and state of Kentucky being in my perfect senses and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die and being to dispose of what wordly goods it hath pleased the almighty to bestow into my hands, I do now will and bequeath as follows. First, I do will and direct my Executors herinafter mentioned on my death to cause my body to be buried at a decent manner at their discretion. secontly, I will and direct that my Executioners pay all just debts wherin I may owe at my death and all funeral expenses. It is next my will and desire that my beloved wife Molly Goddard shall have for and during her natural life to live in and dispose of as she may choose one equal third of all my estate both real and personal I next will and direct my Executioners hereinafter named sell the balance of said estate both real and personal particularly by a specific legacy and out of that money arising from the sale thereof I do order and direct that they pay ~~pay~~ my son James Goddard the sum of five dollars to my daughter Sally Plummer five dollars to my daughter Nancy Conrod five dollars to Suckey Pitts five dollars to my son John Goddard five dollars and the sum of five dollars to my son Joseph Goddard. it is further my will and I do direct that the balance of the money remaining in their hands be deposited in the hands of my son Joseph Goddard there to remain free from interest for the space of ten years and until the dispute about lands I sold in Brook County and State of Virginia to William Ryan and (Stout) Chamberlain be (known) and if the said land be lost by any better or pryor title that then my son Joseph Goddard be directed to pay as much of the money deposited in his hands to the said Ryan and Chamberlain as they may be entitled to their deeds of conveyance of them having been made in my son Joseph altho I sold the same it is my will and desire that if the said lands should not be ascertained by the termination of the dispute that the ballance of the money be deposited in his hands after ~~after~~ he retaining a sufficient sum to meet his expenses and trouble in investigating and defending said lands that he pay to my son James Goddard to my daughter Sally Plumer Nancy Conrod and Suckey Pitts a sum equal to one hundred dollars at the legal interest there from the the first day of January 1796 a like sum himself and it thereby equally understood that should there not be enough to pay them \$ 100 and interest each they are each of them to share and a share alike. I do will direct and bequeath to my daughter Leanner Littleton eighty acres of land the same on which she now lives and it is my will and desire that upon my wife's death that if anything be there in hands that the same be equally divided amongst all my children --share and share alike it is also my will and desire that if any remain in the hands of Joseph Goddard of the money is to be deposited and not before disposed of that it be equally be divided among my six children first named leaving out Ms Littleton Last I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my son and son-in-law Joseph Goddard and John Pitts my Executors to this my last will and testament with full power to carry the whole of my requests into effect and to execute deeds of conveyance to the lands I may of upon and made by them hereby revoking all former wills made by me in witness whereof I have set my hand and affixed my seal this secont day of Aprile 1814

John Goddard Seal

Acknowledged in presence of JB Goddard, Benjamin Goddard, Richard Goddard

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

JAMES WILLIAM GODDARD

This Information Obtained From:

Goddard rec obtained from Audria Clark a great g dau of Ananias Hays Michener's brother 4776 Sylvester, Drayton Plains, Michigan

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16	Apr	1864	Jackson	Putnam Co.	Missouri	
Chr'd							
Mar.	22	Mar	1905	Ottawa	Franklin Co	Kansas	
Death	13	Dec	1925	Orange	Orange	Calif	
Burial				Fairhaven Cemetery	Orange	Calif.	
Places of Residence							
Occupation	farmer			Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	

His Father *Joseph Albert GODDARD* Mother's Maiden Name *Melinda Jane BRUCE*

Goddard Fam rec in poss of Henrietta Goddard, a sister of Annamie Hay 1038 Montgomery St. Apt. 1, Oremville, Calif.

Wife's Full Maiden Name <i>Anna Mae HAY</i>							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<i>2</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>Norwood</i>	<i>Franklin</i>	<i>Kansas</i>	
Chr'nd							
Death	<i>24</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1930</i>	<i>Orange</i>	<i>Orange</i>	<i>Calif</i>	
Burial				<i>Fairhaven Cem</i>	<i>Orange</i>	<i>Calif.</i>	
Places of Residence							

Lensius rec from 1850 to 1852 - Missouri census

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

117 Sep 1901 George Bruce GODDARD
Her Father *Ananias Kenneth HAY* Mother's Maiden Name *Mary Elizabeth VAN HORN*

Form A1 Copyright 1960 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc., 11111 W. 11th St., Overland Park, Mo. 66204. Send for a free catalog with 1, 2 and full size plans of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
m	Charles Herold Goddard Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12	5	1906	Ottawa	Franklin	Kansas	
		Mar.	20	9	1930	CC			
		Death							
		Burial							
m	Marjorie Idylene Blauer Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	17	4	1908	Ottawa	Franklin	Kansas	
		Mar.	3	11	1936	Tijuana	Baja California	Mexico	
		Death	25	11	1961	Oliver View	Los Angeles	Calif.	
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Name CARDNER, Robert

Bk 3 pp 1-2-3-4

Dtd 15 Nov 1844

Rec 4 Jan 1864

Wife- Sarah Gardner

Sons- Landen, 1st son Elias, 3rd son
Fielding, 2nd son Aaron, 4th sonDau- Effie Goddard, 1st dau Polly Bebout, 4th dau
Ann Heaton, 2nd dau Louisa ? 5th Dau
Asa Kendall, 3rd dau

Also- O'banion Bebout, husband of Polly

Exec- Landen Gardner & Fielding Gardner, sons

Wit- Job Pugh & Ren Pugh

Codicil:

Dtd 6 Sep 1847

Wit- G. W. Brown & Thos. Pugh

GODDARD, James

Bk 3 pp 338-339

Dtd 6 May 1875

Rec 27 Sep 1875

Dau- Elizabeth Hunt
Evaline Casady

Exec- Jefferson Helms, Jr.

Wit- John Moffett & Jacob H. Oglesby

Codicil:

Dtd 6 Sep 1875

Revoked appointment of Jefferson Helms, Jr.
as executor & appointed Francis Gray

Wit- John Moffit & Ann Lewis

GOODWISE, Charlotte

Bk 3 pp 69-70

Dtd 19 Jan 1866

Rec 22 Feb 1866

Dau- Harriet Wiles Margaret Wilson
Matilda Dailey Eleanor F. Goodwise

Grdaus- Amanda Cotton

Exec- Ross Morrison, brother

Wit- Leonidas Sexton
Roland Haywood

Descendant's Name **FAMILY SHEET**

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② RUSH CO. IN MA

③ CENSUS

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME **JACOB GODDARD**

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth **1810**

Place **FLEMINGSBORG**

FLEMING

KY

Day Month Year **20 MAY 1877**

Place **WINDSOR**

SHELBY

IL

Date of Death **SULPHUR SPRINGS CEM.**

SHELBY

IL

Present Address (or) Place of Burial **JOHN GODDARD**

His Mother's Maiden Name **RACHEL COCHRAN**

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet **2 JAN 1834**

Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME **NANCY A. McMICHAEL**

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth **1810/11**

Place

Day Month Year **18 SEPT 186-**

Place **WINDSOR**

SHELBY

IL

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

POSSIBLE

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
1	RACHEL A.	③	ON 1834	ON	ON 24 Nov 1855
			AT	AT	FO GEORGE W. HEATER
2	WILLIAM	③	ON 1838	ON	ON 24 AUG 1856
			AT	AT	FO LOUISA PLUMMER
3	ALLEN M.	③	ON 1840	ON	ON ELIZABETH
			AT	AT	FO
4	THOMAS M.	③	ON 1842	ON	ON MARY
			AT	AT	FO
5	HULDAH SAME	③	ON 1845	ON	ON 16 OCT 1860
			AT	AT	FO ARTHUR S. GALE

Check here if there are additional children ☐

FAMILY SHEET PAGE 2	HUSBAND'S NAME <u>Henry Goddard</u> Code
	WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Louisa</u> Code

FOOTNOTES:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth	Death	Marriage
			Information	Information	Information
	6 William		ON 1843 AT	ON AT	ON TO
	7 Noah L.		ON 1845 AT	ON AT	ON 22 Sept 1889 3 TO Ida S. Rawlings
	8		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	9		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	10		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	11		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	12		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	13		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	14		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	15		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO

Mr. Goddard and his family are members of the Presbyterian church, in the work of which they take an active part, and Mr. Goddard is a trustee of the church. He has always given his support to the Republican party and is now serving his first term as trustee of Richmond township. A man of good business qualifications and accurate judgment, he is possessing a good public official and enjoys the esteem of the entire community. A lifelong resident of this section of the state, he has been a witness to and a participant in the splendid development which has characterized this locality and beguiled of his life and labors has earned the position among the leading farmers and influential citizens of Rush county.

J. LEVI LORD, M. D., who for nearly a quarter of a century has been practicing medicine at Marion, this county, is a native son of the county now honored by his citizenship. He was born in Pennsylvania on December 10, 1822, the son of James J. and Sarah (Hill) Lord, the former of whom was born in Kent county, Delaware, on October 11, 1822, and the latter born in Butler county, Ohio, on January 4, 1825. They were brought to Rush county in their childhood and received their education in the schools of this county, their marriage taking place in Jackson township on the 11, 1851. Here Mr. Lord followed farming pursuits and became a man of considerable influence. He and his wife were both seven children, of whom four are now living. These Lord having brother, William A. Lord, and two sisters, Mrs. Lida J. Egan and Mrs. Harriet L. Egan. He possessed children who have been Eugene C. Lord, who became a substantial farmer of the western part of Howard county, this state, and who died on April 8, 1891, in his fifty-ninth year, and Ann and Elsworth, who died in infancy. Doctor Lord received his primary education in the public schools of Howard county, Indiana, his father and parents having moved in 1830, but when sixteen years old in 1837, he removed to Rush county and made his home with his mother's family. He completed his preparation of his education in the Howard high school, where he was under the instruction of David N. Graham, superintendent, and Mrs. H. A. Moffat, principal. Then he taught a term of school in Union township, this county. Having determined to devote his life to the practice of medicine, he matriculated in the Medical College of Indiana, at Indianapolis, and graduated on March 4, 1862. Doctor Lord first engaged in the active practice of his profession at Point, DeWitt county, Indiana, where he remained nearly five years. He then moved to Marion, Ind., where for eleven years he was the physician of the community. During this time, in 1870, he was elected to the county seat, this county, his commission expiring on January 1, 1873. While living at Marion Doctor Lord owned an interest in a drug store. The Doctor has always taken a keen interest in political, religious and educational matters and was one of the first advocates of the establishment of the normal college at Marion. He remained in the latter city until 1892, when he returned to Rush county and

FRED GODDARD

Mr. Goddard and his family are members of the Presbyterian church, in the work of which they take an active part, and Mr. Goddard is a trustee of the church. He has always given his support to the Republican party and is now serving his first term as trustee of Richland township. A man of good business qualifications and accurate judgment, he is proving a good public official and enjoys the esteem of the entire community. A lifelong resident of this section of the state, he has been a witness to and a participant in the splendid development which has characterized this locality and because of his life and labors has earned his position among the leading farmers and influential citizens of Rush county.

J. LEVI LORD, M. D., who for nearly a quarter of a century has been practicing medicine at Mays, this county, is a native son of the county now honored by his citizenship. He was born in Posey township on December 10, 1858, the son of James J. and Sarah (Billings) Lord, the former of whom was born in Kent county, Delaware, on October 11, 1828, and the latter born in Butler county, Ohio, on January 4, 1837. They were brought to Rush county in their childhood and received their education in the schools of this county, their marriage taking place in Jackson township on October 11, 1855. Here Mr. Lord followed farming pursuits and became a man of prominence and influence. To him and his wife were born seven children, of whom four are now living, Doctor Lord having a brother, William A. Lord, and two sisters, Mrs. Lily J. Lawson, and Mrs. Harriet L. Leisure. The deceased children of this family were Francis O. Lord, who became a substantial farmer of the eastern part of Howard county, this state, and who died on April 9, 1921, in his fifty-ninth year, and Ann and Elsworth, who died in infancy. Doctor Lord received his elementary education in the public schools of Howard county, Indiana, whither his parents had moved in 1860 but when nineteen years old (in 1877) he returned to Rush county and made his home with his uncle, Henry Lord, who assisted him in the completion of his education. He attended the Rushville high school, where he was under the instructions of David M. Graham as superintendent and Mrs. R. A. Moffitt, principal. Then he taught four terms of school in Union township, this county. Having determined to devote his life to the practice of medicine, he matriculated in the Medical College of Indiana, at Indianapolis, and graduated on March 1, 1882. Doctor Lord first engaged in the active practice of his profession at Point Isabel, Grant county, Indiana, where he remained nearly five years. He then moved to Marion, Ind., where for eleven years he was numbered among the active and successful doctors of the community. During this period he served two years as coroner of Grant county, his commission bearing the signature of Governor Isaac P. Gray. While living at Marion Doctor Lord owned an interest in a drug store. The Doctor has always taken a keen interest in political, religious and educational matters and was one of the first advocates of the establishment of the normal college at Marion. He remained in the latter city until 1898, when he returned to Rush county and

to the locality, and he also feeds about 200 hogs annually. He is thorough and methodical and is up-to-date in his ideas relative to farming. Mr. Miller was married to Sylvia Walker, daughter of Daniel and Belle (Kennedy) Walker, and they are the parents of three children, Donald, Dorothy and Gladys. Mrs. Miller, who is a native of Rush county, is a lady of many estimable qualities of character and is a popular member of the circles in which she moves. Politically, Mr. Miller is a Republican.

FRED GODDARD, trustee of Richland township and a substantial land owner of that township, was born in Clinton township, Decatur county, Indiana, on November 18, 1880. His paternal grandparents were John and Louisa (Miller) Goddard, natives of Kentucky, who came overland to Decatur county, Indiana, settling in Clinton township, where he bought a tract of land and devoted the remainder of his active years to its cultivation and improvement. Among their children was a son, Oliver, who was born and reared to manhood in Decatur county, and who married Anna Welinger, a native of New Jersey. Oliver Goddard gave his attention to farming on the old homestead until after his marriage, when he rented other land and so continued until 1883, when he bought his first farm, comprising 104 acres. He was successful in his operations and at one time was the owner of 640 acres of good farm land. He devoted himself to general farming and stock raising until 1914, when he retired from active business pursuits and moved to Greensburg. To him and his wife were born seven children, of whom six are now living, namely: Fred, Margaret, Henry, Robert, Oliver, Jr., and Benjamin. Fred Goddard received his educational training in the public schools of Clinton township, Decatur county, and after leaving school he assisted his father in the operation of the home farm until he was twenty-three years of age, at which time he was married. He then engaged in farming on his own account, renting 210 acres of land in Clinton township, to which he devoted his attention during the ensuing nine years. In 1912 Mr. Goddard bought the place which he now occupies in Richland township, and onto which he moved the following year. His first purchase was seventy-eight acres, to which he later added by purchase until he is now the owner of 162 acres. He has made a number of permanent improvements to the place, including an attractive and conveniently arranged house, barn and other necessary farm buildings, the general appearance of the place indicating him to be a man of sound practical ideas and discriminating judgment. Mr. Goddard has met with success in the handling of live stock and feeds about 120 head of hogs and a carload of cattle each year. He also gives close attention to the breeding of pure bred Duroc Jersey hogs, his stock commanding above average prices. Mr. Goddard was married to Bertha May Hite, the daughter of Jacob W. and Alice (Hood) Hite, and their union has been blessed in the birth of two daughters, Alice and Anna, both of whom are attending school.

Name of Compiler

Bill Williamson

Ancestor Chart

Address

2533 E WALLACE

City, State

FULLERTON CA 92631

Date

8 JAN 1980

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

Chart No. _____

4 JOHN GODDARD

(Father of No. 2)

b.

1793

p.b.

VA

m.

d.

p.d. RUSH CO INDIANA

2 JOSEPH GODDARD

(Father of No. 1)

b. 1795

p.b.

KENTUCKY

m.

d. 28 JULY 1854

p.d. SHELBY CO ILL

5

RACHEL

(Mother of No. 2)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

1 MARTHA ANN GODDARD

b.

1835

p.b.

INDIANA

m.

5 DEC 1854

d. 24 Feb 1866

p.d. WINDSOR SHELBY CO ILL

8

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

(Father of No. 3)

3

Rebecca Heaton

(Mother of No. 1)

b. 1799

p.b.

Probably PA Possibly TENN

d.

p.d.

7

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

(Mother of No. 3)

8 JOHN GODDARD

(Father of No. 4)

b.

1820

p.b. ~~Fleming Co Ke~~

m.

d. Fleming Co Ke

p.d. 189/1820

9

MARY MCTIER

(Mother of No. 4)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

10

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

(Father of No. 5)

11

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

(Mother of No. 5)

12

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

(Father of No. 6)

13

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

(Mother of No. 6)

14

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

(Father of No. 7)

15

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

(Mother of No. 7)

16

b.

m.

d.

(Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

17

b.

d.

(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

18

b.

m.

d.

(Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

19

b.

d.

(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

20

b.

m.

d.

(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

21

b.

d.

(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

22

b.

m.

d.

(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

23

b.

d.

(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

24

b.

m.

d.

(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

25

b.

d.

(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

26

b.

m.

d.

(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

27

b.

d.

(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

28

b.

m.

d.

(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

29

b.

d.

(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

30

b.

m.

d.

(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

31

b.

d.

(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

Thomas Anderson Williamson

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 15 JAN 1834

d. 10 MARCH 1898

p.b. WINDSOR

p.d. NEWTOWN

SHELBY CO ILL

MO

CHILDREN; ROSANNA GRAHAM SUMATEE
ALEXANDER GRAHAM, RICHARD, JAMES, JOHN AND
WILLIAM GRAHAM,

GRAND CHILDREN;

JOHN SUMMETS, SANDERS GRAHAM, AND
ANDREW GRAHAM.

SONS IN LAW, JOHN BROOKS,

AND JOHN HEDRICK.

WIFE, JANE GRAHAM.

WT; THOMAS STORY, JAMES STORY.

BOOK B, PAGE 38.

SECTION 42-

GREEN, RICHARD JULY 8-1815, APR 5- 1819

CHILDREN, ELIZABETH GREEN REED,

CAROLINE GREEN, WILLIAM GREEN

-WIFE ELIZABETH GREEN.

GRAND DAU. CAROLINE REED.

EXE; WM GREEN, GUARDIAN OF CAROLINE

REED, WAS WILLIAM GREEN. WT; JAMES BROWN
SAMUEL HOOD AND JOHN HARTENE?

BOOK B PAGE 246.

SECTION 43.

GODDARD, JOHN NOV 3 1819 PROBATED 1-3-

1820. CHILDREN: LEONARD?, JOSEPH,

JAMES, JOHN GODDARD, AND SALLY GODDARD

PLUMMER, NANCY GODDARD CONRAD, TUCKY

GOLDARD PITTS.

WIFE NAME NOT GIVEN.

GRAND CHILDREN: HANNAH, NANCY;

TUCKY AND SALLY PITTS.

EXE; JOHN PITTS, AND MOSES

THOMPSON. WITNESSES; WILLIAM JONES,

AND THOMAS THOMPSON.

SECTION 44-

HOWE, JOHN, OCT 14-1817 JAN 5-1818 PROB.

CHILDREN, WASHINGTON, JOSEPH, SAMUEL,

JOHN, WILLIAM, DAVID, JAMES & THOMAS HOWE,

MARY HOWE MCDOW, ? JANE HOWE AND

ISABEL EVANS. WIFE JOANNA HOWE.

OTHERS NAMED, JOHN KIETH, ROBERT ANDREWS

SARAH HOWE, DAU IN LAW.

EXE; JOSEPH ANDREWS, DAVID HOWE.

WITNESSES; WILLIAM CASSIDY,

FRANCIS CASSIDY, AYRES LEFORGY.

BOOK B PAGE 114.

SECTION 45.

HITT, CHARLES JULY 2- 1821

PROBATED AUG 11 1821.

CHILDREN; WILLIAM HITT.

WIFE SARAH HITT. EXE; BENJ BRAVARD,

AND ADAM LEE. WT; RANDLE LEAS,

JOHN HAMMONDS, SAMUEL CRAIG.

BOOK B, PAGE 471

SECTION 45-

HAYS, THOMAS, MARCH 4-1819

JAN 7- 1822

CHILDREN;

POLLY HAYS MCKEE, JOHN HAYS,
THOMAS HAYS JR, GABRIEL HAYS,
HAYS, ABRAM HAYS AND BARTON HAYS
WIFE SUSANNAH HAYS. GRAND CHILD
SUSANNAH MCKEE. WT; JAMES BUCHANAN
JAMES JACKSON, WOODFORD WYATT.

BOOK B PAGE 496.

SECTION 46-

JONES, IGNATIUS 6-24-1816

CHILDREN NAMES NOT MENTIONED.

WIFE ANN JONES. JAMES YOUNG, JOH

WT; JAMES SMITH, THOMAS SMITH,

FRANCIS THOMPSON. BOOK B PAGE 3-

SECTION 46-

LLOYD, THOMAS DEC 3 1817

JAN 5- 1818

CHILDREN; ELIZABETH BARKER,

LEWIS LLOYD, SIMON LLOYD,

JULIA RUCKER, LEMUEL LLOYD AND

REUBEN LLOYD. WIFE SARAH LLOYD

EXE; SARAH LLOYD, LEMUEL LLOYD,

LLOYD. WT; WILLIAM EMMONS, AMY

BOOK B PAGE 113.

SECTION 47-

LEWIS, JAMES 9-10-1819

MAY 1 1820

CHILDREN; CHARLES N LEWIS, BET

BRIDGET LEWIS GAULT, AILSE HAY

FANNY GODDARD, NANCY RINGE, JAN

(LEWIS) PETER B LEWIS, ROBERT

WILLIAM D LEWIS. EXE; PETER B

ROBERT G LEWIS, WIFE.

WT; EVAN EVANS, JOHN MURPHY,

JAMES WILSON. BOOK B PAGE 418.

SECTION 47-

LOWRY, WM G

DEC 3 182

PROBATED JAN 7-1822

CHILDREN; GEO. G LOWRY, ELIZA

WIFE ELIZABETH LOWRY.

24 SLAVES MENTIONED.

ONE PART OF THE WILL READS; "I

PART OF MY FATHER'S ESTATE IN

AGREEABLY TO HIS WILL SHALL G

SON GEORGE G LOWRY. EXE; GEO G

ELIZABETH LOWRY. WT; EDWARD D

WM W BLAIR, DAVID GEORGE CORNE

BOOK B PAGE 494.

SECTION 48

MARKWELL, WILLIAM JUNE 30-1816

PROBATED AUGUST COURT

CHILDREN; JOHN LANDY, JAMES,

MARKWELL, MARY HURST, AND JO

MARKWELL, HURST MARKWELL, HENR

JESSE MARKWELL, LEWIS MARKWELL

EMILIA MARKWELL. OTHERS NAM

JOHN WARRICK, POLLY MARKWELL,

LAW. EXE; WM CANNON. WT; JOHN

ELIJAH HEFLING, WM PICKRELL. B

Record Wells Fleming Co. Ky - Bell

ford. Mr. Heaton is a Democrat, and a member of the Christian Church.

JOSEPH HOLMAN, the gentleman whose name introduces this biography, was born in New Jersey, December 14, 1830, son of James and Nancy (Johnson) Holman, natives of the same State, the former born in 1797, and the latter in 1804. They both died in this county. The family came to Rush County, Ind., about 1834, and settled in Noble Township. The immediate subject of this sketch is the eldest son in a family of eight children, six of whom are now living. In 1880, Mr. Holman purchased his present residence, and is the owner of 160 acres of fine land. His marriage occurred October 18, 1864, to Miss Martha Wellman, born in this township, February 20, 1840, daughter of Aaron and Frances (Lines) Wellman. They have three children, as follows: John P., born in 1866; Edmond, born 1869, and Lot, born 1870. The father of Mrs. Holman was born in Kentucky, in 1805, and was a son of Jasper and Drucilla Wellman. He came to Indiana, and settled in Rush County, in 1827, on a farm near New Salem, and March 25, 1828, he was united in marriage to Miss Frances Lines, who was born in Franklin County, Ind., July 19, 1812. Mr. Wellman died February 28, 1868, and Mrs. Wellman, September 23, 1877. In politics, he was formerly a Whig, but at the time of his death, a pronounced Republican. He and wife were members of the Methodist Protestant Church. They were pioneers of this county and of the fourteen children born to them, ten are now living. Mr. Holman is a Republican, and he and wife are members of the Methodist Protestant Church.

JOHN C. HUMES, Ex-County Treasurer, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, October 6, 1839, and is the third in a family of nine children born to Thomas and Eliza (Brown) Humes, and is of Scotch-Irish lineage. His father was born in Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1810, and died in his native county November 15, 1880; his mother was born near College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1809, and died in Rushville, October 3, 1874. She was a daughter of Hon. Israel Brown, a member of the Ohio Legislature and afterward one of the Associate Judges of Hamilton County. The paternal grandfather of our subject was John Humes, a native of Scotland, who came to America and settled in Ohio in a very early day. He married Maria Varhees, who died in Effingham County, Ills. The grandfather died in Hamilton County, Ohio. The immediate subject of this sketch began life for himself, at nineteen years of age, and farmed until August, 1862, when he enlisted in Company I, Sixty-eighth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and served un-

The immediate subject of this sketch is the second in a family of seven children, all of whom are yet living. He was educated at the subscription schools, and at the age of seventeen years began the battle of life for himself, and has by hard labor and strict economy succeeded. In 1836 he located on his present farm which consists of 280 acres of valuable land. Mr. Guffin was married January 18, 1852, to Miss Clarinda Brooks, of Adams County, Ohio, born July 30, 1836. To this union were born ten children, viz.: Celinda A., Orlander F., Lincoln, Nellie, Josie, Charles, Andrew, Claude, Maude and Theodosia. Mr. Guffin is a Republican, and he and wife are members of the Christian Church.

GEORGE GUFFIN, a representative farmer and stock raiser, was born in Rush County, Ind., March 27, 1835, and is one of seven children, and was raised on a farm near the City of Rushville; beginning life for himself at fifteen years of age, and at eighteen began teaching school which he continued for several winter terms, farming during the summer. In 1854, he began the mercantile business at New Salem, which he continued until 1856, and in the fall of the same year entered Fairview Academy, where he continued for eighteen months, and then taught school during the winter season and carried on farming during the summer. In 1866, Mr. Guffin purchased his present farm, which consists of 160 acres of fine land, and which he has made by close application to business. It can be said of him that he has been the builder of his own success. Mr. Guffin was united in marriage September 14, 1858, to Miss Rachel A. Hunt, who was born in Noble Township August 24, 1839. To Mr. and Mrs. Guffin were born the following children: Lot D., Chestina, Margaret A. and George P. In politics, Mr. Guffin is a Republican, and has filled some of the township offices.

JOSEPH HEATON, one of the early settlers of Rush County, was born in Fleming County, Ky., May 18, 1821, son of John and Hester (Jarvis) Heaton, and is of German descent. His parents were natives of Pennsylvania, who emigrated to Indiana about 1822, and settled in Rush County, Ind., where they died. The immediate subject of this sketch is the youngest in a family of thirteen children, three of whom are now living. He was educated at the pioneer schools of this county, and at the age of twenty-one years, began life for himself. In 1843, he settled where he now resides. His farm consists of 305 acres, and is well improved. In 1841, he married Elizabeth — daughter of James and Mary Armstrong, who was born in Noble Township, this county, in 1824. To this union four children have been born, viz.: Salena, John, Thomas and San-

HEATON, Ira W.

Bk 3 pp 579-580

Dtd May 1883 [?] Rec 19 May 1883

Wife- Catharine Heaton
Ch- "... my children"

Exec- James A. Cassidy

Wit- James L. Heaton
James M. Lower

HEATON, Thomas

Bk 3 pp 158-159-160-161

Dtd 20 Dec 1867 Rec 18 Oct 1869

Wife- Nancy Heaton

Also- Josephine Heaton, dau
Clendus Elza Land, son of dau Charlotte F.
Land, dec'd
Thomas Osborn, grson
Rest of children [unnamed]

Exec- William T. Brann, son-in-law
George C. Clark

Wit- Dr. John Moffit & George C. Clark

Codicil:

Dtd 17 Apr 1869

Wit- B. W. Riley

HENLEY, John

Bk 3 p 57

Dtd 10 Aug 1865 Rec 7 Oct 1865*

Wife-

Dau- Phebe Jane Henley

Sons- Elias
William
Henry

Also- Sarah M. Gilson, dau of John Gilson, dec'd

Exec- Thomas W. Henley & Jonathan Phelps

Wit- Mary A. Phelps, Hannah C. Henley & Benjamin Nixon

*Note- Will contested in May, 1867

John H. Heaton, son of John Heaton, was born in Kentucky in 1801, and moved to Rush County in 1824; he settled in Noble Township; he entered the farm now owned by his son-in-law, L. McDaniel, in 1828, and resided on that farm till 1867, when he retired from farming and removed to Rushville to spend the rest of his life among his friends and away from the farm, where he found it impossible to be without taking part in the responsibilities; he was a very successful farmer, making it profitable by his never-flagging energy and shrewd business qualities; he died at a good old age, respected by all, having lived and died a Christian. Nancy Williams, his wife, was born in 1809, and married in 1826; she was a faithful Christian, and by her constant devotion to her family contributed largely to the success of her husband; she reared a family of seven daughters who were among the leading young ladies of their day; Mrs. Heaton died a few months before her husband, respected and beloved by all of her acquaintances.

HEATON, THOMAS, son of John Heaton, was born in Kentucky in 1801, and moved to Rush County in 1824; he settled in Noble Township; he entered the farm now owned by his son-in-law, L. McDaniel, in 1828, and resided on that farm till 1867, when he retired from farming and removed to Rushville to spend the rest of his life among his friends and away from the farm, where he found it impossible to be without taking part in the responsibilities; he was a very successful farmer, making it profitable by his never-flagging energy and shrewd business qualities; he died at a good old age, respected by all, having lived and died a Christian. Nancy Williams, his wife, was born in 1809, and married in 1826; she was a faithful Christian, and by her constant devotion to her family contributed largely to the success of her husband; she reared a family of seven daughters who were among the leading young ladies of their day; Mrs. Heaton died a few months before her husband, respected and beloved by all of her acquaintances.

HAUK, CHARLES B., was born in Loudoun County, Va., August 4, 1811; settled first at Connersville, afterward in Henry County, and, in 1851, came to this county, where he purchased 100 acres of land. Here he raised a family of six children. Mr. Hauk's first wife died December 15, 1854; his second, December 16, 1872.

HINCHMAN, JOHN, deceased. The ancestors of this family were "English folk," who crossed the Atlantic some time in the seventeenth century and settled in Maryland, where John Hinchman, the father of this gentleman, was born, and remained until he was 14 years of age, when he moved to Monroe County, Va., and there grew to manhood. He was married in the same county to Sarah Vinson, who was born in Shenandoah County, Va., and came to Monroe County, when a small girl; where both resided until death; they had eleven children, six boys and five girls, viz., Joseph, William, Thomas, James, John, Andrew, Polly, Melinda, Nancy, Elizabeth and Cintha, only three of whom are living; the subject of this biography was the fifth in the family, and was born in Monroe County, Va., October 10, 1801, and spent his youth on his father's farm attending the school of his neighborhood as much as was possible. In the fall of 1822, he came with his brother James to this county and entered a piece of land in Union Township, then returned to Virginia, where he was married August 12, 1823, to Margaret Nickell, daughter of George and Margaret (Nelson) Nickell, natives of that county (he of English descent, and she of Irish), where Mrs. Hinchman was born December 22, 1806. By this union thirteen children were born, viz.: Joseph, July 10, 1825, died June 2, 1863; William, November 1, 1826, died June 26, 1827; Madison, April 4, 1828; Margaret, April 25, 1830; James, July 15, 1832; George W., October 7, 1834, died February 13, 1870; Allen, February 3, 1836; John H., January 28, 1838; Sanford, June 29, 1840; Ira, August 31, 1842; Morris, September 27, 1844; Marshall, December 3, 1846, and John, February 8, 1849, died July 11, 1872. In the fall of 1824, Mr. Hinchman moved from Virginia with his wife, and settled on his land, build-

ing his cabin in the "spice house," and had just 50 cents in money on reaching home. For many years, he had to endure hardships and privations that would have discouraged many of less firmness and determination, but he was one of those men who know no such word as fail, and he did enjoy the triumph of success, being worth at the time of his death about \$75,000, leaving his family in good circumstances, and surrounded by every necessary comfort; but better than all, leaving them the rich legacy of a well-spent life. He was a large land owner, having in this county about 1,000 acres, besides land elsewhere, and town property in Connersville, and was also one of the shrewdest stock traders and best financiers in Rush County. Politically, he was a Whig, and afterward a Republican, and had the respect and confidence of the people which they expressed by electing him as Township Trustee and County Commissioner. He was a staunch Union man, and sent two of his sons, Ira and Morris, to help defend the Government in the rebellion; was progressive and public-spirited, and gave liberally of his means toward the building of churches and schools, being ever anxious for the general diffusion of knowledge and inculcation of sound moral principles throughout the country; gave about \$3,000 to the building of railroads through the county, and \$1,000 to the Whitewater Canal, besides doing his share toward the roads and pikes of his township; in fact, few men took a deeper interest in everything that they believe would add to the welfare of Rush County, than John Hinchman. He was a member of the Christian Church, and died June 2, 1863, dying, as he had lived, a kind, Christian man. He owed much of his success in life to his good wife, who survived him thirteen years, dying October 5, 1878; she became a member of the Christian Church in April, 1829, and was one of the thirty persons who formed "Union Church of Christ, on Ben Davis Creek," June 20, 1829; she was one of the first members of that Church in the State, and connected with one of the first churches; in the last half-century there has been no work of love and mercy that she has not been prominent in. She supported the Church liberally; gave freely to the poor; visited the sick and relieved the afflicted; full of missionary spirit, giving \$5 and \$10, where some of equal means gave but \$1; cheerful and pleasant in her manners; she was good company for youth and old age; her benevolence and kindness were spoken of by all, and her counsel and advice sought by old and young; her life was a plain, simple one, and her only object to do good; but she and the partner of her joys and sorrows in life's battle "have gone to that bourne from which no traveler returneth," and are sleeping side by side in "Hinchman's Grave-yard." This biography with "and down to future generations a record of their industrious and moral lives, and will demonstrate that "the world is better because they had lived;" their portraits will be found in this work, having been inserted by their children, who honor and love their memory, and who believed it their duty to have them represented in its pages.

HINCHMAN, JAMES. The Hinchmans are of English descent, the family having come from England at an early day, and settled in Maryland. This was some time during the reign of the Calverts, the English Governors of that State, and long before the war of independence. Here John Hinchman, the father of the subject of this sketch, was born, and at the age of 14, moved to Monroe County, Va., where he grew to manhood, and was married to Sarah Vinson, a native of Shenandoah County, Va., who came to Monroe County when a girl. They had eleven children—six boys and five girls, only three of whom are living. The family are Joseph, William, Thomas, James, John, Andrew, Polly, Melinda, Nancy, Elizabeth and Cintha; the parents residing until death in Monroe County. Here James Hinchman was born, January 21, 1800, being the fourth in the family. His childhood was spent on his father's farm, where he remained until his 22d year, attending school in the mean time, about a year and a half in all, in a log cabin, with dirt floor and paper windows, which was the style of schoolhouses used in those days; but in after-life, he obtained, by observation and self-application, a fair English education. He was married in Monroe County, Va., April 11, 1822, to Nancy Nickell, daughter of George and Margaret (Nelson) Nickell, natives of that county (he of English parents, and she of Irish), where Mrs. Hinchman was born, September 5, 1801. Immediately after this marriage, having received, from his father \$250, he started, on horseback, for Indiana, and, after prospecting around considerably, he bought 160 acres of land in Sec. 14, Union Township, Rush County, and returned to Virginia for his wife. They had a few cooking utensils and other small articles, which they put in a wagon, and, hitching up a span of cheap horses, started for their future home, where they arrived November 14, 1822. When he came to this county, the section lines were used as roads, being marked by blazed trees, which were good guides to the settler in finding any piece of land he might be looking for. Mr. Hinchman lived a short time in a cabin that was on one of the eighty-acre lots he bought, but afterward built a small log cabin, where he now lives, cutting the logs and putting up the rude shelter himself, with clapboard roof, stick chimney, and split-pine floor, and in this manner began life in Rush County.

HEATON, Ira W.

Bk 3 pp 579-580

Dtd May 1883 [?] Rec 19 May 1883

Wife- Catharine Heaton
Ch- "... my children"

Exec- James A. Cassidy

Wit- James L. Heaton
James M. Lower

HEATON, Thomas

Bk 3 pp 152-159-160-161

Dtd 20 Dec 1867 Rec 18 Oct 1869

Wife- Nancy Heaton

Also- Josephine Heaton, dau
Clendus Elza Land, son of dau Charlotte F.
Land, dec'd
Thomas Osborn, grson
Rest of children [unnamed]Exec- William T. Brann, son-in-law
George C. Clark

Wit- Dr. John Moffit & George C. Clark

Codicil:

Dtd 17 Apr 1869

Wit- B. W. Riley

HENLEY, John

Bk 3 p 57

Dtd 10 Aug 1865 Rec 7 Oct 1865*

Wife-

Dau- Phebe Jane Henley

Sons- Elias
William
Henry

Also- Sarah M. Gilson, dau of John Gilson, dec'd

Exec- Thomas W. Henley & Jonathan Phelps

Wit- Mary A. Phelps, Hannah C. Henley & Benjamin Nixon

*Note- Will contested in May, 1867

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND'S NAME

THOMAS HEATON

Code

PAGE 2

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

NANCY WILLIAMS

Code

FOOTNOTES:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
X	6 WILLIAM ?	3	ON AT	ON AGE 6-9-14 AT NOV 1846 GODDARD CEM.	ON TO
	7 MARY	3	ON AT	ON AT ILLEGIBLE GODDARD CEM.	ON TO
	8		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	9		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	10		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	11		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	12		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	13		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	14		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	15		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO

HEATON, John

Bk 2 pp 396-397

Dtd 17 Apr 1859

Rec 29 Jun 1859

Heirs- James Heaton
 Hannah Flory, wife of Joseph Flory
 Rebecca Goddard, wife of Joseph Goddard
 John Heaton, son
 Thomas Heaton, son
 Noble John Heaton Taylor, son of Nancy Taylor (dec'd)
 Elizabeth Beaver, wife of John Beaver
 Mary Goddard, wife of John Goddard
 Phebe Beaver, wife of Isaac Beaver
 Matilda Worthington, wife of William Worthington
 Children of dec'd dau Sarah Hilligoss:
 Oliver Hilligoss
 William Hilligoss
 Emily Hilligoss
 Harriet Hilligoss
 James Hilligoss

Exec- John Heaton, son
 Thomas Heaton, son

Wit- Finley Bigger
 R. D. Logan
 Burrell W. Bell

HEFLIN, Artemisa

Bk 2 p 92

Dtd 1 Oct 1846

Rec 1 Feb 1847

Father- Johnson Heflin

Exec- Jacob Mull

Wit- Collins Heflin
 Lewis Heflin
 John Warfield

HEFLING, William

Bk 2 p 91

Dtd 18 Apr 1830

Rec 7 Dec 1846

Wife- Gilla Hefling

Son- William Bluford Hefling

Also- Malinda Gray
 Children of Malinda Gray;

Also- Reuben Hefling
 Lewis Hefling
 Ortamecy Rogers

- cont'd

Announcing
the all new
U.S.
Immigration
Collection!



[Click here to
learn more >](#)

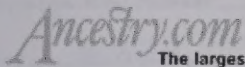
[Learn about your
ancestors in our
newspaper
archive!](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Terms and Conditions](#)



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help?](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search Records](#) [Family Trees](#) [Message Boards](#) [Learning Center](#) [Shop](#)

Bucknam, Neuenschwander, Breneman, Rosch, Patterson, Christie, Coleman, Spearman, Nufer

Entries: 15245 **Updated:** Mon Nov 10 07:15:04 2003

Contact: Barbara Christie **barbgeni@cox.net** **Home Page:**

- *ID:* I04032
- *Name:* Ellen Jane SNELL
- *Sex:* F

Marriage 1

Children

1. b: 5 MAR 1874 in West Waterville,
Kennebec, Maine

150 Old Village Rd
Haverhill, MA 01830

The largest collection of family history records on the web

Ancéstry.com

Bucknam, Neenschwander, Breneman, Rosch, Patterson,
Christie, Coleman, Spearman, Nutter

Contact: Barbara Christie barbiec@cox.net Home Page:
Barbiec@cox.net Updated: Mon Nov 10 07:13:04 2003

- ID: 101010
- Name: Ellen Jane SNELL
- Sex: F

Marriage:

Children:

17 MAR 1874 in West Waterville

Waterville, Maine

*Lucy Ann Bucknam b. 9-12-11 Waterville
d. 9-18-96 Waterville
Buried in Waterville*

348661

Date 6-10-80

*CONDITION: S = Single, M Married, W Widowed, D Divorced

To re-order StLGS No. 105a
ST. LOUIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Suite 203, 1695 So. Brentwood Blvd.

		Flora	Daughter		3 W 4 A				Illinois	
2727	Landes	Heldna	Daughter	R	3 W 13 A				Illinois	
		Leona	Daughter		11 W 47 M				Illinois	
		Lillian	Wife		3 W 38 M	1884	1884	1884	Illinois	
		Harold	Son		11 W 16 A				Switzerland	Germany
		Florine	Daughter		3 W 15 A				Illinois	
		Harriet	Daughter		3 W 13 A				Illinois	
		Esther	Daughter		3 W 7 A				Illinois	
		Albina	Daughter		3 W 5 A				Illinois	
		Lester	Daughter		3 W 2 A				Illinois	
29 29	Bifford	Jesse	Head	R	11 W 45 M				Illinois	
		Lura	Wife		7 W 30 M				Illinois	
	Hampton	Frederic	Son		11 W 9 A				Illinois	
30 30	Reetz	August	Head	D F	11 W 63 M	1871	1871	1871	Germany	Germany
		John	Wife		3 W 58 M				Illinois	
		August	Son		11 W 29 A				Illinois	
		James	Son		11 W 24 A				Illinois	
		Wilma	Daughter		3 W 17 A				Illinois	
31 31	Unfer	John	Head	R	11 W 34 M				Missouri	
		John	Wife		3 W 27 M				Illinois	
		Mendell	Son		11 W 5 A				Illinois	
32 32	Reis	Ernest	Head	D F	11 W 43 M				Illinois	

[Switch to Detail Mode](#) (What's This?)

[Go to Image](#) 3 of 13

[Exit Full Screen](#) X

		Mary W	Daughter		F W 12 d			yes	yes	yes	Illinois		1
		Nellie	Daughter		F W 8 d			yes	yes	yes	Illinois		1
		George	Son		M W 4 d			yes	yes	yes	Illinois		1
X	2525	Jayles	Co to	Head	1 R	M W 35 m		yes	yes	yes	Illinois		1
		F. Coker	Wife		F W 36 m			yes	yes	yes	Kansas		2
		Thos	Daughter		F W 15 d			yes	yes	yes	Illinois		1
		William	Son		M W 13 d			yes	yes	yes	Illinois		1
		Alexander	Son		M W 11 d			yes	yes	yes	Illinois		1
		Bonnie M	Daughter		F W 2 d			yes	yes	yes	Illinois		1
F	2526	Bayce	Elmer	Head	1 R	M W 31 m		yes	yes	yes	Illinois		2
		Lida	Wife		F W 29 m			yes	yes	yes	Illinois		1
		John	Wife		F W 7 d			yes	yes	yes	Illinois		1

2026

Funkhouser, Preston 21 -
 Sarah 22 -
 Sarah 1 -
 Vaught, William 47 Ky.
 Margaret 45 S. C.
 Ellen 19 Ill.
 Thomas 15 -
 Alice 14 -
 Amanda 12 -
 Amira 10 -
 Eliza 7 -
 Phineas 5 -

cont.

1860 white

Q-133

-1

87 FUNKHOUSER, Preston 31 Ill.
 Sallie 32 -
 Sarah 10 -
 Mary 9 -
 Emily 7 -
 Joseph 6 -
 Ida 5 -
 William 2 -

90 FUNKHOUSER, Preston J. 42 Farming - Ky. 1880
 Sarah A. 43 wife - " white
 Emily E. 18 dau. - Ill. Mill
 Joseph W. 16 son - " Shoals
 Ida E. 15 dau. - " 0.428
 William C. 12 son - " 0.428
 Clarence S. 3 son - " 0.428
 GIBSON, Alonso 29 boarder Ky. Ky. 0.428
 RENFROW, Charles 17 boarder Ill. Ill. 0.428

1900 white
 0.439 Mill Shoals

220 220 FUNKHOUSER, Sam hd Feb. 1877 23 M 3 Ill. Ill. Ill.
 Ella wife Mar. 1876 24 M 3 2-2 " " "
 Grace dau Aug. 1897 2 " " "
 " July 1899 10/12 " " "
 Sarah A. mother Apr. 1837 62 Wd 8-7 Ill. Ky. Ky.

white
1900
0412

(237 243)

Charles	U-son	Apr. 1890	J			
FUNKHOUSER, Jos.	W. hd	Jan. 1854	46	M	14	Ill. Ill. Ill.
Helen	wife	Feb. 1855	45	M	14	2-1 " " Ind.
William F.	son	Nov. 1886	13	S		" " Ill.

1910 WHITE - MILL Shoals

JOSEPH W.	46	m. 1 21	ALL
HELEN	45	3-1	ILL

1920 White MS 10 16-185-3A
 FM 44-44
 OF 55 22 22 22 F
 Joe
 Helen W 54 " " 3n

75 Chicago Weekly News
 15 The Hunchbacker
 1 00 Chronicle for All Kinds of Chicken
 1 00 Philadelphia Freedom
 00 The Moulton copier.....

We can also supply any periodical
 in the U. S. at price rates when taken in
 time with the season.

Later Day Saints Church—4400 W. 14th
avenue at Summer Hill Church, 1146
Main, the first Sunday in each month.
Christian Church—Editor J. V. James
Milroy, Pastor, 201 Commercial and 4th
St. Second Sunday in June at 8:00 a.m.

However the drill was most thoroughly enjoyed by the many lady visitors. At the conclusion Dr. Handley made an appropriate speech setting forth the objects of the order. The Select Knights are entitled to a degree of the order of Workmen and follow up additional \$1000 of insurance.

A young Nebraska farmer refused to marry his betrothed because of used powder. He evidently thought unsafe to have a match where it was so much powder. — *London Transcript*.

Elegant Enclosures, "Fate or Friend
"To the Reader," elsewhere describe
the Pass for one year to any addressee
except of two dollars and 50 cents
extra for packing in substantial
and forwarding by rail the Magazine.

[illegible]

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND'S NAME

SOHN HEATON

Code

PAGE 2

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

HESTER SARVIS

Code

FOOTNOTES:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
6	NANCY	6	ON AT	ON AT	26 MAY 1824 WILLIAM TAYLOR
7	ELIZABETH	6	ON AT	ON AT	19 MAR 1829 SOHN BEAVER
8	MARY	6	ON AT	ON AT	2 OCT 1828 JAMES GODDARD
9	PHOEBE	6	ON AT	ON AT	24 OCT 1828 ISAAC BEAVER
10	MARILDA	6	ON AT	ON AT	M. 31 JAN 1836 WILLIAM AGONS
11	SARAH	6	ON AT	ON AT	WM. WORTHINGTON HILLIGOSS
12	(NOT NAMED IN WILL) JOSEPH	2	ON AT	ON AT	18 MAY 1821 S. AUG 1840
13	ANOTHER		ON AT	ON AT	ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG
14			ON AT	ON AT	
15			ON AT	ON AT	

a company of militia and became their captain. Captain George Hill served four years in the Revolutionary War. He was the proprietor of the Red Flay at Razortown Inn in 1788-89 and in 1791. He died in 1811.

JACOB HILL was born in Philadelphia in October 1733. He lived for some time in Williamsburg, Virginia, where he learned the shoemaking trade. In 1767, he settled on North Ten Mile Creek. He served nearly five years in the patriot army. In 1784, he founded Hillsboro Washington County. He married Hannah Jenkins. They lived at Hillsboro until 1802 and were the parents of six sons and four daughters. Robert Hill lived there in the old home until 1826. Corbley Hill was killed while in the Indian War service under General Arthur St. Clair.

JOHN HEATON, the fourth child of Samuel and Sarah Handcock Heaton was born in Connecticut about 1716. In 1740, he went to New Jersey and settled near "Big Swamp Meadow." He removed to Loudon County, Virginia, in 1762, and purchased property. In 1772, he accompanied the Jacob Horn party to Camp Cat Fish, and tomahawked a tract in West Bethlehem Township, Washington County, in 1774. He lived here with his son, John, Jr., from 1774 to 1783. John Heaton married Abigail Paxton in New Jersey. Their children were John, Jr., William, Samuel, James, Elizabeth, and Abigail. The elder sons, with their father, paid poll tax in Loudon County in 1777 and 1778. John Heaton frequently made short visits to his home in Loudon County to look after his family and property until 1783, when he transferred the whole of his interests to his homestead in Washington County. This John Heaton was distinguished as "Virginia John" in the early papers to separate him from Colonel John Heaton, who settled at Jefferson with his father, Isaac Heaton, who was a brother of "Virginia John." The other sons of Samuel and Sarah Handcock Heaton, who came to Washington County and settled in the Ten Mile district, and around Camp Cat Fish, were Jabesh, Daniel, and James. Isaac Heaton, the brother of Virginia John, and the father of Colonel John Heaton, patented three tracts in Morgan Township—"Merlin," which contained 373 acres; "Heloise," which contained 369 acres; and "Ashley," which contained 265 acres.

COLONEL JOHN HEATON, son of Isaac and Hannah Bowen Heaton, was born in Frederick County, Virginia, December 16, 1760. He received a good education for one of his day. He became a local surveyor and surveyed several estates in Loudon and

Frederick counties. He was commissioned by Colonel Morgan Morgan as a captain in 1780, to confer with the Shawnee Indians on the Ohio River, and make returns of his findings to Colonel Morgan. He made his report, then resigned his commission and returned to Frederick County in 1781. Returning to Washington County in 1783, he accepted a commission as major in the Pennsylvania Militia, which position he held for about two years. He married a widow, Sarah Morgan Roberts, a niece of Colonel Daniel Morgan. Her first marriage was unsatisfactory to her parents, causing an estrangement. They had ten children, among whom were Mary, Morgan, Charlotte, Elizabeth, John, Jr., Hiram, Alexander, and Isaac. Colonel John Heaton erected a large two-story frame house on his land at Jefferson in the summer of 1790. This was the first two-story house erected in Greene County. He built the Heaton water-power mills on his homestead on Ten Mile Creek in 1791 and 1792, and the distillery in 1793. John Heaton died at Jefferson, July 20, 1820, and was buried in the Presbyterian graveyard in Jefferson. His wife, Sarah Morgan Heaton, died in Jefferson, March 30, 1835. The brothers and sisters of Colonel John Heaton were Mary, wife of Samuel Luce, and Sarah, wife of Nicholas Miles Wathen. Colonel Henry Heaton married Mary Morgan, sister of Sarah Morgan-Roberts-Heaton. Isaac Heaton married Hannah Williams. Daniel Heaton married Margaret Williams. Daniel Heaton married Amy Hill, sister of Colonel Rees Hill. Nancy married Isaac Buckingham. Rachel married Thomas Culver. Rees Heaton married Sarah Weaver. Jacob Bowen Heaton married Rachel Weaver. These brothers settled in the Mahoning Valley in Ohio. Here they erected the first furnaces, which were the forerunners of the great steel industry there.

THOMAS HEWS, born in County Down, Ireland, came to Maryland in 1764, and to Northwest Virginia in 1769. He had three sons, Edward, Richard, and James. The eldest son, Edward, born in Ireland, married Ann McGregor, and had three sons and two daughters: Thomas, Richard, James, Jane, and Katherine. Richard Hews was killed in the Revolutionary War at Princeton, New Jersey. James Hews emigrated to Kentucky in 1792. In 1818, he settled in St. Louis. The sons of Edward Hews lived in Greene County until about 1848.

SAMUEL BEEABOUT came from New Jersey to Nelson Mills, Virginia, in 1762. In 1771, he came to Richhill Township, where the family lived for many years. He died in 1794, at the age

Greene Co Pa 1800

Jefferson TS

P 65

John Heaton 3 1 - 1 - - 1 2 1 - - -

Cumberland

Daniel Heaton 2 - - 1 - 1 - 1 - - -

65 Isaac Heaton ^{MORGAN TS} 3 1 1 - 1 - 2 - - 1 - -

77 David Heaton - - 1 - 1 - - - - 1 - -

77 James Heaton 3 - - 1 - 1 - 1 1 - - -

77 William Heaton 2 1 - 2 - 2 - - 1 - - -

77 Isaac Heata Jr 1 - - 1 - 1 - 1 1 - - -

77 Isaac Heaton SR - 1 1 - 1 - - - - 1 - -

77 Daniel Heaton - - - 1 - 3 - 1 - - -

Dunkard

26 William Joddard - 2 2 - 1 2 - - 1 - - -

Morris WashCo Pa 800

817 John Heaton - - - - 1 4 - - 1 - -

Somerset TS

211 Thomas Heaton - - 2 1 - 1 - 1 - - -

JAN 20, 1927

27 WILLIAM BUTTNY 78⁺ MAPLE RIDGE
 28 MRS MARY JENNIFER ZIEGLER 90
 HERMAN CLEVE 33
 JOHN A. WILLIAMS 65 MARSHAL

JAN 27, 1927

31 MRS ELIZA MILLER
 34 EVELINA PHILLIPS HOENNER 42 GRAYDINE

not in marriage
 book

{ SWEENEY O'NEAL 18
 BERTHA TYLER 17

{ CHARLES DOZIER 24 MILL SHORE
 GRACEY TUCKER 20 SPRINGVIEW

{ WILLIAM O. USEY 36 CARMY TWP
 MRS ROSA HAWLEY 22

{ ALBION DRUGGERS 21 GRAYDINE
 ZOLA CHASTAIN 18 MT. VERNON

37 LAURA EVA TUCKER 20 LOMA VISTA, CA

FEB 3, 1927

P1 MRS MARY JANE M^cQUEEN^{WELSH} PERRY 80 MAPLE RIDGE
 GUY EMERY 78 MANSHAW

FEB 10, 1927

P1 MRS ANNA BLOFF MONSIEU 27 M^cLEANS ROAD
 MRS KATHERINE SCOTT 81 MAPLE RIDGE
 MARTIN ALICE BRUNN
 MRS JOE L. GREGG 43

{ HARLEY OLIVER WIRTH 19 MT CARMEL
 { VIRGIN ELLIOTT 20 NORMAN CITY

{ CLAYTON ALTON 22 BRIDGE MOUNT
 { HELEN BAILEY 18 BRIDGE MOUNT

{ CARL BRUCE 18 INDIAN CREEK TWP
 { MORRIS HARLOW 18 MAYNARD TWP, HANCOCK CO

{ EDWARD HATCHETT 48 EUNDSVILLE
 { MARY TAYLOR 37 EUNDSVILLE

P6 CHARLES BACHMAN 58 MAPLE RIDGE
 DANIELS
 P7 MRS MARY E. TEOROW 74 CENTERVILLE

FEB 17, 1927

§ 2 p1 ANNA PERNEY BLUFF MONSEE 27 CONCORD

+

MARTIN LICKWIT DIM!

FEB 24, 1927

p1 LOU JOHNSON 52 CENTERVILLE

MAUDE THOMPSON

MRS SHERA DUBOIS 41

MRS JENNIE LEHR

MRS ELZA REHN 80

JOHN HUCKER 78

SPRINGERTON

p8 JAMES RUDOLPH 73

KUTKENDAG

+

✓

§ 2 p1 IDA LEATHEN McLAUGHLIN 44

MADE HOGT

STEVEN MEAD 79

MT MORIAH

MARCH 3, 1927

p6

{ JAMES D. DIKE 22

{ INA B. CAREY 20

EUPHORIA

{ ALBERT DAVIES 26 CROSVILLE

{ EVA HOOPER 16 EDWARDS CO

CAVETTE FISHER 26

HILDA TRON 21 NEW HARMONY

W.R. Jones

"Some Early History of Wayne County"

Wayne County Press

September 16, 1917 to April 17, 1919

<u>Chapter</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Page</u>
I	Introduction	9/6/1917	1
II	Plankashaw Indians	9/13/1917	3
III	Old Families	9/20/1917	5
IV	Old Families and Early Settlement	9/27/1917	7
V	Old Families and Early Settlement	10/11/1917	9
VI	Old Families and Early Settlement	10/18/1917	11
VII	Old Families and Early Settlement	10/25/1917	14
VIII	Old Families and Early Settlement	11/15/1917	17
IX	Old Families and Early Settlement	12/27/1917	19
	The Scotch-Irish Early Settlement	1/3/1918	22
X	Old Families and Early Settlement	1/10/1918	25
	Response to the 1918 Pink Press	2/26/1918	27
XI	Old Families and Early Settlement	3/7/1918	29
XII	Old Families and Early Settlement	4/11/1918	31
XIII	Old Families and Early Settlement	5/16/1918	33
XIV	Old Families and Early Settlement	5/30/1918	35
XV	Old Families and Early Settlement	7/11/1918	37
XVI	Old Families and Early Settlement	7/25/1918	39
XVII	Old Families and Early Settlement	8/1/1918	41
XVIII	Old Families and Early Settlement	8/8/1918	43
XIX	Old Families and Early Settlement	8/15/1918	45
XX	Old Families and Early Settlement	8/22/1918	47
XXI	Old Families and Early Settlement	8/29/1918	50
XXII	Old Families and Early Settlement	9/12/1918	52
XXIII	Eighteen Thirty	10/3/1918	54
XXIV	Old Families and Early Settlement	12/26/1918	56
XXV	Old Families and Early Settlement	1/2/1919	58
XXVI	Old Families and Early Settlement	1/9/1919	60
XXVII	Old Families and Early Settlement	1/23/1919	62
XXVIII	Old Families and Early Settlement	3/29/1919	64
XXIX	Old Families and Early Settlement	4/10/1919	66
XXX	Old Families and Early Settlement	4/17/1919	68

W.A. Jones
"Some Early History of Wayne County"
Wayne County 1799
September 16, 1917 to April 17, 1919

Chapter	Title	Date	Page
I	Introduction	9/17/1917	1
II	Indian Landmarks	9/17/1917	2
III	Old Families	9/20/1917	3
IV	Old Families and Early Settlement	10/11/1917	7
V	Old Families and Early Settlement	10/11/1917	8
VI	Old Families and Settlement	10/11/1917	11
VII	Old Families and Early Settlement	10/11/1917	14
VIII	Old Families and Early Settlement	11/15/1917	17
IX	Old Families and Early Settlement	12/27/1917	19
X	Old Families and Early Settlement	1/3/1918	22
XI	Old Families and Early Settlement	1/10/1918	23
XI	Response to the 1918 Plan	2/20/1918	27
XI	Old Families and Early Settlement	3/7/1918	29
XII	Old Families and Early Settlement	4/11/1918	31
XIII	Old Families and Early Settlement	5/16/1918	33
XIV	Old Families and Early Settlement	5/30/1918	35
XV	Old Families and Early Settlement	7/11/1918	37
XVI	Old Families and Early Settlement	7/22/1918	39
XVI	Old Families and Early Settlement	8/19/18	41
XVII	Old Families and Early Settlement	8/19/18	43
X.X	Old Families and Early Settlement	8/19/18	45
XX	Old Families and Early Settlement	8/23/1918	47
XXI	Old Families and Early Settlement	8/25/1918	50
XXII	Old Families and Early Settlement	9/12/1918	52
XXIII	Eighteen Thirty	10/7/1918	54
XXIV	Old Families and Early Settlement	12/26/1918	56
XXV	Old Families and Early Settlement	1/2/1919	58
XXVI	Old Families and Early Settlement	1/17/1919	60
XXVII	Old Families and Early Settlement	1/27/1919	62
XXVIII	Old Families and Early Settlement	2/20/1919	64
XXIX	Old Families and Early Settlement	4/10/1919	66
XXX	Old Families and Early Settlement	4/17/1919	68

7/4/35



● A Few Hours

And slight cost and this distinctive sweater is yours. You purchase Minerva Yarns, we give all instructions free.

Don't Forget Cotton for Summer.

We Close Thursday Afternoons.

The Colonial Arts Shop

Carmi

Illinois

CARMI PERSONALS

George Rawls and Charles Wright of McLeansboro were in this city Friday.

Miss Dorothy Howell and Mrs. Jennie Wiegte were in Shawneetown Sunday afternoon.

J. L. Headley of Princeton, Ind., was in this city Monday on business and also visited with friends.

Roy Winner, who is in a CCC Camp in Idaho, arrived here Friday for a visit with relatives and friends.

Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Bowman of Grayville visited their daughter, Mrs. S. A. Gilpin, and family, Sunday.

Mrs. Hattie Smith went to St. Louis Friday on account of the illness of her niece, Mrs. C. W. Hellan.

Miss Emily Stokes of Grayville visited over the week-end with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Stokes.

Eat at Bob's Place for greatest satisfaction. Main St., Carmi, 19-12

Herschel Hunt of Epworth, Walter Veach and Othel Brown of Carmi were in St. Louis last Thursday.

Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Hammack and daughter, Jamie, of Springerton, were visitors in Carmi Sunday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Treasler and son, Billy, and Mrs. Scigal Martin spent Sunday evening in Evansville.

George William Greer of Vincennes, Indiana, is visiting his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. George Wilt, this week.

Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Endicott and son, John Graham, were in Evansville Wednesday morning of last week.

Miss Anna Brooks Land of St. Louis visited over the week-end with relatives and friends in and near Carmi.

Miss Emma Stokes of Springfield spent the week-end with her mother, Mrs. Maie Stokes, and her sister, Edna Maie.

Miss Amy May Stokes of Chicago is spending this week with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Stokes, in this city.

Misses Minnie and Anna Maurer and Hilda Fry attended the boat excursion at Mt. Vernon, Indiana, last Thursday night.

Jennings Bostick of Chicago arrived here Sunday to remain for two weeks with his mother, Mrs. J. W. Bostick, and family.

J. G. Endicott and sister, Miss Leona Endicott, and Mrs. Walter Veach were Evansville visitors last Thursday afternoon.

Mrs. Otto Casper was in Potosi, Indiana, Monday of last week. She was accompanied by her aunt, Mrs. H. H. Stewart.

Mrs. John Leathers, Jr., and daughter, Dorothy, are visiting the former's brother, James Finley, and family, in Harrisburg.

Little Miss Deven Hughes of El Dorado is visiting her father, Cyril Hughes, in Louisville, Ky.

Mr. and Mrs. German Pyle and family of Indianapolis, Indiana, visited during the week-end with relatives and friends in and near Carmi.

Mr. and Mrs. Edmond Aldridge, Mrs. Albert Lawler and two sons, Roland and Larry, were Evansville visitors at Meaker Park, Evansville, Sunday.

Mrs. John A. Logan and daughter, Martha, visited from Wednesday until Friday of last week with their daughter and sister, Mrs. Kathryn Baker, and family.

Ray Bowen, manager of Western Union at Sullivan, Indiana, and Lois Payne of Terre Haute, Indiana, spent Friday with their sister, Mrs. Kathryn Baker, in this city.

Miss Oriana DeLap of Norris City, who is employed at the L. E. R. C. office in Carmi, has returned from spending a two weeks' vacation with relatives and friends in Denver, Colorado.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kenneth O'Brien and baby daughter, Mary Patricia, of Evansville, visited Mrs. O'Brien's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hughes, from Wednesday of last week until Friday.

Roy N. Mitchell of New Haven and Mrs. Harold Dorris of Carmi departed Wednesday of last week for Eau Claire, Wisconsin, to visit his sister, Mrs. George Baldwin, and family, and also to bring Mrs. Mitchell home.

Mrs. J. T. Legier, Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Cox went to Champaign Saturday. Mr. and Mrs. Cox visited friends until Sunday. Mrs. Legier remaining for a more extended visit with her daughter, Mrs. Ellis E. Wilhoit.

Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Day of Vandalia were in this city Sunday. Little Miss Nancy Jo Renfrow, who had been visiting her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Harmon, and family, returned home with them for a few days visit.

Richard Hughes, who has been visiting his grandmother, Mrs. Champ S. Hughes, near Carmi, returned to his home in Evansville Friday. Richard, who is 15 years old, rode his bicycle from Evansville to Carmi in four hours.

Mr. and Mrs. Joe Maier and son, Richard, returned to their home in Akron, Ohio, Friday, after spending a week in Carmi the guests of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Maier, and of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Nick Pyle, near Carmi.

Dr. and Mrs. D. H. Boyer, Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Ragsdale spent the week-end in Springfield. Dr. and Mrs. Boyer visited their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Reddick, and Mr. and Mrs. Ragsdale were guests of Mr. and Mrs. G. A. White.

Mrs. Carl Reifner of New Harmony, Indiana, and granddaughter, Doris Jean Harmon, of Louisville, Ky., visited here Sunday.

Do You Know Illinois?

By EDWARD J. HUGHES,
Secretary of State.

The Secretary of State of Illinois is the State Librarian ex-officio. The State Library and Archives Division under his jurisdiction contain much information concerning your State. Any questions which are of particular interest to readers and which are not covered in this series will be answered immediately. Address all communications: Edward J. Hughes, Secretary of State, Public Information Department, Capitol, Springfield, Illinois.

Q. From what principal meridians is Illinois surveyed?

A. From the second, third and fourth, much the larger part of the state from the third.

Q. Where are the base lines in Illinois?

A. The second and third principal meridians have the same base line extending across southern Indiana and southern Illinois in 38° 27' N. latitude from the Ohio to the Mississippi. The fourth principal meridian has two base lines, one extending westward from its southern extremity at Beardstown to the Mississippi, and the other forming the Illinois-Wisconsin boundary line. Only the southern base line is used in Illinois surveys.

Q. What are Congressional townships?

A. From the principal meridian and the base lines a region is laid off into townships 6 miles square and the townships numbered. Townships so surveyed are "congressional townships."

Q. What are Civil Townships?

A. For purposes of local government counties are divided into civil townships. These townships are named while congressional townships are numbered.

Q. How do the boundary regulations of civil and congressional townships differ?

A. Congressional townships may extend across county lines while civil townships must lie within one county. A congressional township never consists of more than 36 sections.

Q. What was the system of land sale in 1818?

A. Lands put up for sale for the first time were set up at auction at the land office in the district containing them. If not bid in at auction for \$2 an acre or more, lands might be bought for \$2 an acre in four installments.

Q. How many government land offices were there in Illinois in 1818?

A. Three. Kaskaskia, Edwardsville, and Shawneetown.

Q. When was the credit system of land sale abolished?

A. 1820. Land after having been put up at auction sold at \$1.25 cash per acre.

Q. Why did the Indians look upon Tonty as a "medicine" of peculiar power?

A. Tonty had lost a hand by the premature explosion of a grenade in the wars in Sicily and in its place wore a hand of iron covered by a glove. At times he used this hand with telling effect on Indians. They not knowing the secret of the severe blows attributed them to magic.

Q. What happened to Fort Crevecoeur in 1680?

A. Tonty, shortly after taking command, left with a few men to examine and fortify Starved Rock. Those left at the fort sacked and destroyed it.

Q. What fortification did Tonty and La Salle build at Starved Rock?

A. Fort St. Louis in 1683.

Q. What was the fate of La Salle?

A. He was assassinated in 1687 somewhere on the banks of the Trinity River by one of his own men.

Q. What was the first steamboat to navigate along the Illinois shore?

A. The "New Orleans" a 116 foot steamer which left Pittsburg in September, 1811.

Q. Who were the "Regulators?"

tion this was far above the average of any other state.

Q. Who was the first man killed in the Civil War?

A. Elmer E. Ellsworth of Chicago, organizer of Ellsworth's Zouaves.

Q. When were the Union Stock Yards opened in Chicago?

A. Christmas Day, 1865. The yards were large enough to accommodate 75,000 hogs, 21,000 cattle, 22,000 sheep, and 300 horses.

Q. Who was John Alexander Dowle?

A. The founder of Elion City, Illinois. He was ousted by Wilbur Glen Voliva.

NEW HAVEN

Marie Perkins, Correspondent.

News from June 30th to June 26th

A moving picture show is here this week.

Mrs. Mary E. Sutton spent the day Sunday with Mrs. Maggie Perkins.

T. A. Pearce of Toledo, Ohio, is visiting Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Mitchell at this time.

Mrs. Robert Gann and daughter, Theodora, took dinner Monday with Mrs. W. C. Garrison.

Mrs. Lawrence Owens and Mrs. Maggie Shaw made a business trip to Carmi Wednesday.

Lowell Wilson of Alton who has been visiting his mother, Mrs. Flora Wilson, has returned home.

Misses Theodora Gann had as her guest, Leona Roark, from Thursday until Saturday of this week.

Miss Murnarhea Mitchell of Centralia is visiting her grandmother, Mrs. Mary B. Mitchell, this week.

Mrs. Katherine Decker and daughter, Laura, of Mt. Vernon, Indiana, were Sunday afternoon guests of Mrs. J. L. Greenlee.

Mrs. Charles Allin and daughter, Patry Ruth, left Tuesday to spend the summer months at Rio Vista camp, near Hardy, Ark.

Mrs. Clyde Purvis and Mrs. Melvin Givons of Nashville, Tenn., are guests this week of Mrs. Clara Barrett and Mrs. B. E. Bleker.

Mrs. Myrtle Stallings and granddaughter, Virgie, and daughter-in-law, Mrs. Elsie Stallings, visited Mrs. Maggie Perkins Monday.

Mrs. Ira Grant and Miss Maxine Roark attended a miscellaneous shower given in honor of Mrs. Kenneth Brashear of Carmi Tuesday.

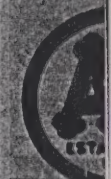
George T. Wilson and son, Howard Wilson, and family, spent the day Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Wilson and family of near Norris City.

Mrs. Anna McCreeary visited her nephews, Len Edwards, and family, of near Old Cottonwood, Elmer Edwards, and family, of near Ridgway, this week.

Mr. and Mrs. B. E. Bleker and Mrs. Clyde Purvis and Mrs. Melvin Givons of Nashville, Tenn., spent Thursday in Evansville.

Mrs. Robert Gann spent from Thursday until Sunday in Mt. Vernon, Indiana, where she visited her sister, Mrs. Zella Harden, and her brother, Jim Smith, and family.

Mrs. Byron Harris and daughter, Nina Mae, of Alton, who have been spending at the home of Mrs. T. Sunday School.



WHERE TO

Raja

PRET

Han

ANN

Sme

POTA

Pan

FAM

Dee

HAD

Sarc

SLID

Scra

POST

Nav

80°C

PURE G

CALIFO

TOMAT

BEETS

FOOD

A

T. F. KAR

CHU

CARMI M.

(Rev. W. E.

Sunday School

Morning work

a. m. Special at

Epworth League

Prayer service

7:30

Choir practice

EVANGELIS

(Rev. E. D.

Services at East

T. Sunday School

CARMI, WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 5, 1939

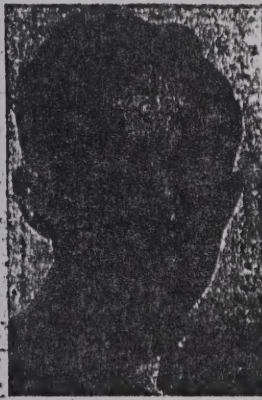
D. STINSON DIES IN CARMI FIRE RESEARCH SPREADING THROUGH WHITE COUNTY

White County Will Advertise For Bids For Steam Power Production Plant

NEW FIRM IS FORMED George Ulys Pyle Has Partner



George Ulys Pyle, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Ulys Pyle, was graduated from the Carle High School in 1937. He attended the University of Illinois at Urbana, where he was a member of the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. He was a member of the Sigma Delta Kappa law fraternity. Since he was admitted to the bar, Albert has spent much of his time in Los Angeles, California, returning to Carle only a few months ago.



Albert's wife, the former Miss Ida Barber, is also a lifelong resident of Carle. The recent discovery of oil on Judge Pyle's farm has interested his business interests so that he has needed assistance in caring for his law practice. The new firm will be known as Pyle and McCallister, and will have as its offices Judge Pyle's present office rooms in the Rebstock Building.

Burnt Prairie Business Area Swept By Fire

Buildings Lost When Blaze
Rages Through Section
Tuesday Afternoon.

Unestimated damage was caused in Burnt Prairie on Tuesday when fire swept through the business area.

The fire was first noted at 4:00 p. m. in the upper portion of the Overbee Barber Shop, on the south side of the main street. It spread rapidly through other structures until the entire south side of the business block was ablaze. The fire is believed to have been caused by combustion in materials stored in the second floor of the barber shop.

Buildings destroyed include the J. A. Vaughan Store and post office, Johnson Store Building, used by the Church of God organization for worship, the WPA Library, H. H. Vaught Restaurant, R. W. Vaughan Garage, Adam Sherman Blacksmith Shop and the barber shop.

Received Aid.
A bucket brigade was organized when the fire was discovered, but it was soon apparent that the buildings could not be saved and attention was turned to saving other property.

Fairfield sent a pumper truck to the scene and water obtained from a mill pond two blocks away was instrumental in preventing the fire from spreading further. Buildings across the street were ablaze several times.

Most of the stock in the stores and equipment was saved.

Mr. Vaughan states that he will rebuild his garage and service station at once. The others affected could not make statements as to their future intention.

Not Endangered.
The Martin Hardware Store and the Wright Department Store were not endangered during the blaze.

AUTHORIZED BY CARMICOUNCIL

Action Is Taken At Special
Meeting Of Aldermen
Wednesday Night.

Carmi City Council unanimously passed a resolution authorizing Mayor George T. Proctor, City Clerk Joe A. Hokenbach and Plant Manager Joseph W. Harmon to advertise for bids for equipment for Carmi's proposed 1,000 kilowatt steam power plant.

The action was taken at a special meeting of officials and aldermen held in the city offices Wednesday night.

Mayor Proctor spoke briefly before the meeting and outlined the procedure taken to date and referred to opposition to the plant. He stated that he was for steam at the start and remained of the same opinion. However, he asked the council to decide on the size of the new plant.

Manager Harmon advocated that the plant be of 1,500 KW's instead of 1,000, but after a discussion it was decided in favor of the 1,000 KW plant as the Diesel equipment now in use could be thrown into operation when needed.

Mayor Proctor stated that the Diesel equipment would be kept in first-class condition and given periodical test runs to insure efficiency when needed.

Attention was called to the fact that the city now is operating under the new rates, which have been revised downward.

Other Meeting Held.

At the regular meeting of council on Monday night the aldermen voted not to receive the resolution presented by the civic club and independent committees seeking further research into power problems in the city of Carmi.

More than 40 persons were present and the open discussion lasted until after midnight.

The Kiwanis committee was composed of W. J. Appel, Erwin Haas and John E. Puckett. Aaron (Jack) Griffith, Madison Pomeroy and Robert Dixon were on the Rotary committee and the independent group was composed of

Apartment Badly Needed; Demand Grows

Oil In Becoming A Reality Is
Creating Acute Situation
In Carmi.

The housing situation in Carmi has again reached the acute stage with living quarters for families few and far between and the demand greater than it has been at any time in the history of the city.

Those familiar with the situation state there are nearly 100 men in Carmi and vicinity who would bring families into the city if living accommodations could be found.

Families living in the city would create a greater demand for food, clothing and the other essentials of life, and business would be far better for all concerned as well as providing additional revenue from those renting apartments.

The Carmi Democrat-Tribune still stands ready to act as a clearing house for accommodations without cost to those furnishing or those seeking them.

Past Visionary Stage.

Oil development in White County will continue for five years, according to those who have been present in other localities where oil fields have been developed.

Oil prospects are past the visionary stage and this five years of activity seems assured. New pools have been discovered in the county in widely separated spots and as drilling increases the demand for living quarters will continue to increase.

Carmi cannot enjoy reasonable prosperity from this research unless steps are taken to meet the situation.

Would Be Permanent.

While past experience in oil booms indicates that a building spurge might be detrimental in years to come, above normal development to meet the demand in this city would not be detrimental, according to Carmi's history of the recent past.

In the last five years more than 150 new homes have been constructed in and around the city and no vacancy condition exists today. None existed five years ago. Using this as a basis for new construction, the situation clearly warrants it from an investment standpoint.

In Mt. Carmel.

Mr. Carmel is undergoing a de-

Conscious For Month--

BY NOW IMPROVING

Improvement is noted in condition of Donald Davis, who fell from a log on State Route 1 near City, five weeks ago as a result of injuries he sustained on the Sloan farm near Equality. He fell from the front of a wagon when a team of mules ran

PA

Carmi
Ch

Attend
Of

Hix Co
the local
the Gra
organiza
Chicago
annual
ston.

Of the
are office
Mrs. Jo
ron, Mr.
sociate
Ziegler.

Mrs. J.
Mrs. W.
ficer thi
active pe
attended

Officia

(Continu

Pione
V

R. E.
first rota
for drills
mi on Dr

It was
the A. J.
between

STIMSON DIES IN CA FIRE SPREADING THROUGH

**Apartment
Badly Needed
Demand Grows**

**ON THE HORIZON: A Housing
Emergency Situation
In Everett**

The housing situation in Everett is becoming increasingly serious. The demand for housing is growing rapidly, and the shortage of apartments is becoming more acute. The city is facing a housing emergency, and the situation is becoming more desperate by the day.

The housing situation in Everett is becoming increasingly serious. The demand for housing is growing rapidly, and the shortage of apartments is becoming more acute. The city is facing a housing emergency, and the situation is becoming more desperate by the day.

The housing situation in Everett is becoming increasingly serious. The demand for housing is growing rapidly, and the shortage of apartments is becoming more acute. The city is facing a housing emergency, and the situation is becoming more desperate by the day.

**Will Advise For Bids For
Steam Power Production Plant**

**AUTHORIZED BY
CARMICHAEL COUNCIL**

**Action to Take on Monday
Meeting on Thursday
Wednesday Night**

The city council is authorized to advise for bids for a steam power production plant. The council will meet on Monday to discuss the matter, and a final decision will be made on Thursday.

The city council is authorized to advise for bids for a steam power production plant. The council will meet on Monday to discuss the matter, and a final decision will be made on Thursday.

The city council is authorized to advise for bids for a steam power production plant. The council will meet on Monday to discuss the matter, and a final decision will be made on Thursday.

**Business Area
Swept by Fire**

**Building Lost With No
Loss Through Building
Tuesday Afternoon**

A fire swept through the business area of the city on Tuesday afternoon, destroying a large building. Fortunately, no one was injured, and the loss was limited to the building itself.

A fire swept through the business area of the city on Tuesday afternoon, destroying a large building. Fortunately, no one was injured, and the loss was limited to the building itself.

A fire swept through the business area of the city on Tuesday afternoon, destroying a large building. Fortunately, no one was injured, and the loss was limited to the building itself.

**W. FIRM IS FORMED
FOR THE FIRM**

**Building Lost With No
Loss Through Building
Tuesday Afternoon**

A fire swept through the business area of the city on Tuesday afternoon, destroying a large building. Fortunately, no one was injured, and the loss was limited to the building itself.

A fire swept through the business area of the city on Tuesday afternoon, destroying a large building. Fortunately, no one was injured, and the loss was limited to the building itself.

A fire swept through the business area of the city on Tuesday afternoon, destroying a large building. Fortunately, no one was injured, and the loss was limited to the building itself.

FRED E. WHITE MOTORS

and Service

Carmi, Illinois

SCHOOLS IN CONTEST WITH SUBSCRIPTIONS OBTAINED

Large Schools	Teacher	Subscriptions
Big Prairie	Clifford Turner and Ruby Nicholson	65%
Donard	Hiram Smith and Herschel Burruss	37%
Centerville	J. M. Jordan and Mrs. Pava Brown	26%
St. Pleasant	Mrs. Hattie S. Simpson	26
Friedberger	Carl Turner	17
Kingdom	W. E. Pierson	14
Phillipstown	Ralph Dasher	13
Asbury	Bronson Beasley	8
Snow Drop	M. E. Funkhouser	1%
Chappell	Jesse S. McMurry	1
Slingshot	Mrs. Valma Murdach	0
Middle Sized Schools	Teacher	Subscriptions
Number Six	Mathew Hamilton	101
Union Ridge	William Gaines Bayley	64
Satterfield	Fred T. McKenzie	62%
Trondale	Miss Fern Lee	57
Walnut Grove	J. Arnold Oldcomb	56%
Hadden	Earl Rister	43
Bookjack	Preston Coals	35
Georgia	Miss Wynetha Nicholson	30
Grasham	Opal E. Fields	22
Moocasin	Miss Bernice C. Winter	21%
Fleck	Harmos Stein	19%
Greene	Herschel Newcomb and Sylvia Wilson	17
Cook	E. E. Brown	15
Union, No. 53	Miss Evelyn York	14%
Orange Grove	Allen W. Ninness	13%
Ditney Ridge	Everett Nelson	13
Geal	O. E. Moore	12%
Roland	Miss Reta Edwards	11
Cushman	Gordon B. Lamp	11
Dick Pond	Kernit Rozer	10%
Smith, No. 19	Fred York	7
Galem	Jesse Duckworth	7
White Lily	Ivan Phillips	7
West Point	Hal Healy	6%
Cleveland	Miss Lora Holsapple	6
Majors	Miss Irene Funkhouser	5%
Plainview	Mrs. Jett Murry Roberts	5
Pomeroy	Miss Julia Wylie	5
Pool	Doyle Donham	4
White, No. 6	John H. Kisser	3
Rubbin Ridge	Walter L. Puckett	2
Gossett	Earl Garrett	2
Brookett	C. S. Hyten	1%
Cross Roads	Joe Hyten	1
Fairview	Ben Miller	1
Cherry Corner	Miss Veronica De Lapp	1
Poplar Ridge	Mrs. Mary W. Wenzelburger	0
Old River	Mrs. Minnie B. Ramsey	0
Small Schools	Teacher	Subscriptions
Simpson	Clarence E. Myers	150%
Union, No. 7	Miss Lena Melvin	72%
Gray	Lloyd E. Taylor	36%
Edin Grove	Parvin R. Smith	30
Newman	Charles O. Myers, Jr.	27
Rudolph	Miss Mary Walsh	25
Hickory Valley	Sherman L. DeBoard	19%
Union, No. 27	Miss Lois Jordan	18
Bumble Bee Bend	Viel Murdach	17
Farmerville	Floyd Pollard	17
Ball	Cyril Lamar	16
Pleasant Valley	Mrs. Bethyl A. Peters	13
Bethel	Byrd Shelton	13
Wildcat	Joseph H. Dauby	11%
Duckeye	Gibert York	10%
McIntosh	Miss Wanda Dixon	10%
Ashland	Mrs. Lillian Duckworth	10
Blackledge	Clarence Stokes	10
Shortville	H. M. Hulstachor	10
Graves	G. C. Renshaw	9%
Murdach	Harley Greenlee	8
Boke	Algene Harper	7
Whitman	John Funkhouser	7
Wendell	Mrs. Cora Phelps	6
Outpost	Paul DeLap	6
Byron, Okla.	Martin E. Wampler	6
Shaded Oak	Millage Carter	5%
East Oak	Miss Lucile Funkhouser	4
Walton	Harry E. Corcoran	3%
Chatham	O. Leon Hughes	2%
Chatham	Miss Marie M. Millsapugh	2
Chatham	James Byford	2
Stewart	Roy Stum	2
Stewart	Lloyd L. Mayberry	1
Stewart	Charles Rush	1
French Creek	Harry O. Wheatcroft	1%
Stewart	Vernon Smith	0
Stewart	Miss Esther Hillyard	0
Stewart	Miss June Wyatt	0
Stewart	Herman Moss	0

Blank Books

Mrs. Ernest Sturms is very ill at this writing.

Mrs. Albin Stull is not much improved at this writing.

Mrs. Homer Marshall is recovering from an attack of flu.

Clarence Sturms, who has been critically ill, is slightly improved.

Mr. and Mrs. Manley Holt of Champaign returned home Sunday evening.

Mrs. E. T. Price is among those who are not able to get about at this time.

Miss Louise Hill, who has had bronchial pneumonia, is slightly improved.

Miss Valma Bradshaw spent the afternoon Wednesday with Mrs. Monroe Graves.

Paul Hon left Friday to spend Christmas with his brother, Crawford Hon, and wife.

Mr. and Mrs. Willie Parker and daughter are spending Christmas with relatives in Albion.

Elder Moore of Champaign held services on Saturday and Sunday at the P. B. Church here.

Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Sanders and son left Tuesday for a visit with relatives in East St. Louis.

Mrs. Cora Woodson of Phillipstown spent Thursday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Sanders.

Miss Marcelle Grubbe is enjoying a week's vacation with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. K. L. Grubbe.

Ernest Hudson of Kentland, Indiana, spent Christmas with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Hudson.

Mr. and Mrs. Ed Rawlinson of Alton were holiday guests of the former's mother, Mrs. Addie Rawlinson.

Mrs. Emil McCarty is spending the Christmas holidays with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Newt Graves.

Mr. and Mrs. John Barbre entertained their children and Mr. and Mrs. Willis Williams at Christmas dinner.

Mr. and Mrs. David Staley and children of Centerville spent Christmas with his mother, Mrs. Nancy Staley.

Mr. and Mrs. Newt Graves and a number of the relatives took Christmas dinner at the Mark Rudolph home.

Robert Shelton, who has a position in St. Louis, spent the week-end with his father, Charles Shelton, and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Sanders, son and daughter were guests of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Sanders Thursday.

Mr. and Mrs. Merrill Boultinghouse and son are spending a few days at the James Westfall home during their absence.

Mr. and Mrs. Cyril Sturms and family of Evansville spent Christmas holidays with their parents, the Sturms and Rices.

Mrs. Florence Relling spent from Sunday until Tuesday with her daughter, Mrs. Harold Johnson, and family at Grayville.

Mrs. George Sanders is at the present among the sick having called Dr. Harper today. She is somewhat improved at this time.

Mrs. Clara McKnight and little daughter, Ruby Lee, spent a few hours with their relatives, Mr. and Mrs. Monroe Graves Sunday night.

Elder Wolf of Orleans, Indiana, held services at the P. B. Church on Thursday and Friday. Mrs. Wolf accompanied him here on his trip.

Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Stein and children left Tuesday for their home in Mt. Carmel after a few days' visit with Mrs. Myrtle DeLain.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Woolington of Decatur spent the week-end with the latter's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Homer Marshall, and son, Jerry.

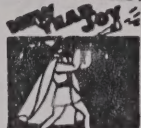
George Perkins of St. Louis is spending the Christmas holidays with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Perkins, and his daughter, Helen.

Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Stanley of Evansville, Indiana, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Stanley and children spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. S. R. Stanley.

Mr. and Mrs. Shelly Schmidt and family of Albion were Christmas dinner guests of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Weaver, and

Mr. and Mrs. George Sanders, Mrs. Zilla Hudson and children, Mrs. Ruby Parker and son and also Anna May Parker all attended a program given at their church in Carmi Christmas night.

Guests of Mr. and Mrs. George Sanders were as follows, Mr. and Mrs. Mac Simmons and daughter of Broughton and son and wife and their two sons and Edgar Simmons were guests also on Sunday all of Broughton.



12/28/39 52p6
CDT
BEST WISHES

FOR 1940

Rice Motor Co.

Carmi, Illinois

HAPPY NEW YEAR

Sutton Shoe Store

Carmi, Illinois

LONE STAR DINING ROOM

BOARD AND BED

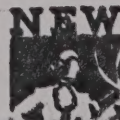
\$9.00 per Week

35c for Family
Style Meals

ALSO SHORT ORDERS
LUNCHEONS PACKED

Located at 412 E. Main Street
Phone 390-L

Also Trucks for Hire at Same Address.





FLEMING COUNTY MARRIAGES 1798-1851

WILLIAM GODDARD	MARY Ann HARRAIT	4-29-1822
ABBOTT "	JANNY LEWIS	10-10-1800
JOHN "	NANCY RICHARD	2-12-1824
FRANCIS F "	MARGARET E. GROVES	11-18-1824

State

Kentucky

County

Fleming

1810 CENSUS

— UNITED STATES

City

Call No.

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males					Free White Females					All Others	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 & Over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 & Over			
74	GODDARD ABBOH	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Part Dec
86	GODDARD Jesse	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	
77	GODDARD John Sen	2	2	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	
67	GODDARD John Sen	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	GODDARD John	2	1	2	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	
86	GODDARD JOSEPH	1	1	1	0	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	
66	GODDARD William	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	
370	GODDARD John	3	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	Wayne County

BK	PAGE	DATE		
13	206	31 Mar 1891	STAGER, Harry E.	GEAR, Sallie R.
14	94	16 Jan 1896	BUCKNER, Tandy	GENTRY, Mattie
14	204	1 Aug 1897	THROCKMARTIN, Augustus W.	GEORGE, Lottie M.
12	304	24 Jun 1885	AUSTIN, Jacob	GEORGE, Mollie
14	91	7 Jan 1896	ROTH, Jacob Albert	GERAGETY, Catharine Theresa
13	449	7 Nov 1893	DENNER, Joseph F.	GERAGHLEY, Beatrice
14	275	8 May 1898	SCHRICHT, Lewis E.	GERAGHLY, Mary E.
14	498	28 Nov 1900	TRAYLOR, James G.	GIBBS, Elsie
12	131	2 Aug 1883	GARTEN, Jesse E.	GIBONEY, Nannie
12	589	10 Oct 1888	DOWNEY, Morton H.	GIBSON, Fannie
12	237	10 Aug 1884	THOMAS, Sylvester M.	GILBERT, Eva E.
14	564	9 Oct 1901	KITCHEN, Harry	GILBERT, Florence
14	417	29 Nov 1899	BURT, Alphonso	GILBERT, Mary R.
13	365	1 Dec 1892	MC BRIDE, Solomon S.	GILBERT, Tillie
12	213	27 Mar 1884	WILSON, John W.	GILCHRIST, Caroline
12	91	25 Dec 1882	GILLIAM, Calvin B.	GILEREST, Allie
14	248	15 Jan 1898	GILLIAM, Millard	GILLCRIST, Nellie
12	291	12 Mar 1885	ALDRIDGE, Albert L.	GILLINGHAM, Allie L.
14	311	27 Oct 1898	SHUBINSKI, William	GILLON, Alma
14	286	12 Jul 1898	THOMPSON, Clem T.	GILSON, Bessie
12	230	12 Jun 1884	WILSON, Arlie	GILSON, Carrie
14	427	3 Jan 1900	WEBB, Joseph	GILSON, Cora
14	6	11 Feb 1895	HALL, Charles E.	GILSON, Cora B.
12	274	9 Dec 1884	WOLIUNG, William F.	GILSON, Ellen
14	405	18 Oct 1899	BITNER, Lee R.	GILSON, Estella J.
14	501	28 Nov 1900	HOWER, D. Ervin	GILSON, Harriet Pearl
13	9	29 Nov 1888	TOLODAY, William H.	GILSON, Ina L.
14	565	16 Oct 1901	WILLIAMS, E. Carroll	GILSON, Luella M.
13	328	29 Jun 1892	WORTH, Charles W.	GILSON, Martha A.
13	75	11 Sep 1889	WESTON, Alonzo	GILSON, Mary E.
13	494	12 Jul 1894	HARRIGAN, Charles	GILSON, Mertie
13	517	17 Oct 1894	REEVES, Ambers A.	GILSON, Nora M.
12	322	24 Sep 1885	SMELSER, James M.	GING, Elizabeth A.
13	3	7 Nov 1888	LEONARD, James S.	GING, Eva
13	348	21 Sep 1892	MULNO, William G.	GIPE, Gertrude
14	23	1 May 1895	HARKLESS, James C.	GIRDEN, Gertie
12	164	31 Oct 1883	KEATON, Walter A.	GLASS, Eliza A.
13	526	21 Nov 1894	PHELPS, Jesse L.	GLASS, Elizabeth C.
12	389	26 May 1886	GOWDY, William	GLASS, Margaret A.
12	449	29 Dec 1886	CARR, Owen L.	GLASS, Sarah L.
12	517	17 Nov 1887	HODGIN, Alvas D.	GLENDENNING, Louisa E.
12	512	26 Oct 1887	LAIL, George S.	GLIDDEN, Rozzie B.
13	408	10 Jun 1893	SEWARD, Francis M.	GLORE, Eva
14	522	24 Mar 1901	LEISURE, Frank M.	GODARD, Osa B.
12	116	12 Apr 1883	DEARINGER, Willard A.	GODDARD, Mary E.
13	190	30 Dec 1890	POWELL, Grant	GODDARD, Ruby
12	134	13 Aug 1833	TOOTIE, William	GOINS, Annie Mitchell
13	478	22 Apr 1894	KAYLOR, Emory	GOLAY, Bessie

BK	PAGE	DATE		
10	56	9 Sep 1869	LEATHERMAN, Catherine	GAYHAMMER, William
9	118	5 Oct 1863	GRAHAM, Elizabeth	GEORGE, Matthew
10	183	17 Apr 1871	SCANLAN, Mary	GERAGHTY, Lawrence J.
11	496	6 Oct 1881	COLYER, Ella	GIBBS, Allison
9	153	25 Feb 1864	SACKET, Catherine	GIBSON, John F.
9	487	25 Dec 1867	SMITH, M. Clara	GIFFORD, James J.
9	11	16 Feb 1862	PENWELL, Revenny	GIFFORD, William H.
11	405	10 Oct 1880	SIX, Eunice E.	GILBERT, William R.
10	93	19 Jan 1870	WHITE, Emily A.	GILBRETH, Robert W.
9	112	15 Sep 1863	HARRIS, Caroline	GILCHRIST, William H.
9	460	19 Sep 1867	BARBER, Hulda	GILES, Francis M.
9	210	15 Dec 1864	CRAWFORD, Julia	GILKENS, Jesse
11	1	3 Feb 1876	FREEMAN, Mary A.	GILL, George
10	332	31 Oct 1872	WINSHIP, Julia A.	GILL, George W.
9	115	1 Oct 1863	LEWIS, Jane	GILLIAM, James T.
9	80	26 Feb 1863	MORRISON, Nancy	GILMORE, Hugh
10	309	5 Sep 1872	MAHAN, Hannah	GILSON, Andy
9	361	9 Sep 1866	POWELL, Nancy E.	GILSON, Boon
10	543	3 Jun 1875	MEREDITH, America	GILSON, James
9	336	31 May 1866	SCRUGGS, Lucretia B.	GILSON, John M.
11	178	28 Mar 1878	RHODES, Nancy E.	GILSON, Peter
9	545	1 Oct 1868	GRAHAM, Ellen	GILSON, Robert M.
10	482	1 Oct 1874	WELLS, Sarah J.	GILSON, Thomas L.
10	305	29 Aug 1872	KIRKPATRICK, Samantha A.	GILSON, William B.
11	43	26 Sep 1876	TOMPKINS, Miranda J.	GINN, Gabriel
11	172	5 Mar 1878	TOMPKINS, Anna E.	GINN, James
9	123	3 Dec 1863	SAILERS, Ann	GLASS, H. J.
9	29	22 Jul 1862	SCOTT, Sarah J.	GLASS, John H. or V.
11	155	1 Jan 1878	BOYS, Paulena	GLASS, John W.
10	453	2 Apr 1874	DEBOUT, Charlotte F.	GLASS, Joseph E.
9	16	25 Mar 1862	HARRISON, Elizabeth H.	GLASS, Robert E.
9	219	12 Jan 1865	SUMMERVILLE, Lizzie A.	GLASS, Samuel
10	557	24 Aug 1875	ADDISON, Sarah J.	GLASS, Thomas S.
11	447	9 Mar 1881	ELWELL, Savannah	GLIDDEN, Amos F.
9	398	1 Jan 1867	LODER, Bell O.	GLIDDEN, Augustus C.
11	123	25 Sep 1877	KELLEY, Lizzie G.	GLORE, David M.
11	40	20 Sep 1876	WALLER, Rebecca J.	GLORE, Samuel A.
11	315	16 Oct 1879	GILSON, Alice	GLOVER, Harrison
11	303	8 Oct 1879	BINFORD, Zelinda A.	GLUYS, Marnaduke
11	297	4 Sep 1879	SAUNDERS, Ida A.	GOBLE, Joseph M.
9	267	28 Sep 1865	NEWHOUSE, Elizabeth	GOBLE, Samuel S.
11	263	9 Mar 1879	YAZELL, Lydia	GODDARD, Elbert
9	518	4 Jun 1868	VEATCH, Mary F.	GODDARD, William J. ✓
10	393	4 Sep 1873	SAILORS, Victoria	GODDARD, William J. ✓
9	474	28 Oct 1867	REASON, Mary E.	GOER, John
11	432	24 Jan 1881	CRINE, Mary F.	GOLDING, Alonzo J.
10	307	1 Sep 1872	PUGH, Penina	GOLDSBERRY, Benjamin
11	94	22 Apr 1877	ARMSTRONG, Mary M.	GOLDSMITH, Freemont
10	228	4 Oct 1871	SHANHAN, Elsie A.	GOOD, Lawrence P.

BK	PAGE	DATE		
12	25	6 Apr 1882	WIKOFF, Carrie A.	GIBBS, William W.
12	247	10 Sep 1884	SACKETT, Sarah A.	GIBSON, Jesse H.
12	11	8 Feb 1882	NORRIS, Lula T.	GILBERT, Charles H.
12	475	9 Jun 1887	HARRIS, Hattie	GIBLERT, Joel
12	91	25 Dec 1882	GILEREST, Allie	GILLIAM, Calvin B.
14	248	15 Jan 1898	GILLCRIST, Nellie	GILLIAM, Millard
14	347	26 Mar 1899	CHOWNING, Cora M.	GILSON, Albert
14	117	12 May 1896	WHITTON, Anna B.	GILSON, Edward J.
14	360	18 May 1899	KRAMMES, Kate	GILSON, Herbert
14	557	11 Sep 1901	BAKER, Effie	GILSON, Herchel
14	404	16 Oct 1899	FRAZEE, Katie	GILSON, James
14	408	25 Oct 1899	FOUST, Ida A.	GILSON, Jesse B.
14	246	5 Jan 1898	RHODES, Maud	GILSON, John B.
12	225	26 May 1884	BOGUE, Rhuana	GILSON, Joseph W.
12	354	23 Dec 1885	KIRKPATRICK, Addie	GING, Abdel S.
12	306	1 Jul 1885	JOHNSON, Nannie J.	GING, Benjamin F.
13	192	7 Jan 1891	CALDWELL, Elsie J.	GING, Walter E.
14	349	12 Apr 1899	BISHOP, Rachel	GINN, Joseph A.
12	499	20 Sep 1887	HART, Annie	GLASKA, Michael
13	66	4 Aug 1889	POWELL, Margaret E.	GLENDENNING, George W.
14	19	13 Apr 1895	DUNWOODIE, Lizzie	GLORE, Columbus
14	484	23 Sep 1900	FOUST, Ida B.	GLORE, Howard
12	370	Lic 12 Feb 1886	DOGGETT, Luella	GLOVER, Andrew
14	551	28 Aug 1901	WAINRIGHT, Emma J.	GLOVER, Charles H.
13	24	8 Feb 1889	WITTEERS, Susie	GLOVER, William
12	486	7 Aug 1887	MULL, Nellie Grant	GODDARD, George W.
12	108	8 Mar 1883	PLUMMER, Josie	GODDARD, James E.
13	18	31 Dec 1888	DEARINGER, Carrie L. J.	GODDARD, John W.
13	82	22 Sep 1889	RAWLINGS, Ida S.	GODDARD, Noah L.
14	434	7 Feb 1900	LUCAS, Mollie	GODDARD, William N.
12	142	6 Sep 1883	JOHNSTON, Lizzie	GOLDSBERRY, James N.
13	246	24 Sep 1891	HINCHMAN, Rebecca S.	GOLDSMITH, Fred W.
12	79	16 Nov 1882	CLARK, Mary A.	GOLDSMITH, Fremont
13	441	16 Oct 1893	JONES, Huldah A.	GOODBAR, James M.
12	128	11 Jul 1883	MC ELFRESH, Susie	GOODEN, James
12	35	7 Jun 1882	MC GREW, Sarah M.	GOODWINE, Jacob
12	9	25 Jan 1882	SMITH, Minerva J.	GORDON, Adam Oscar
12	396	1 Aug 1886	WRIGHT, Sarah A.	GORDON, Albert
12	506	10 Oct 1887	MALLORY, Martha E.	GORDON, John A.
14	252	27 Jan 1898	KEMP, Elizabeth	GORDON, Michael J.
12	515	13 Nov 1887	BRANSON, Mary E.	GORDON, Oliver A.
13	135	19 Jun 1890	RUNYAN, Ella F.	GORDON, Robert
12	346	1 Dec 1885	BOYD, Annie	GORDON, Robert F.
13	196	8 Feb 1891	EATON, Elizabeth E.	GORDON, Uriah Jr.
13	106	20 Dec 1889	MALLORY, Rebecca	GORDON, William
14	242	26 Dec 1897	NEFF, Ione	GOSNELL, Charles

LN	PAGE	DATE		
10	107	31 Mar 1870	ANDREWS, James H.	GILSON, Adaline
11	315	16 Oct 1879	GLOVER, Harrison	GILSON, Alice
10	533	10 Apr 1875	BOGUE, George W.	GILSON, Amanda J.
11	481	6 Sep 1881	GROSE, Isaac	GILSON, Connie
9	347	16 Aug 1866	OBANION, James H.	GILSON, Elizabeth J.
11	499	20 Oct 1881	LEISURE, Jesse A.	GILSON, Hannah J.
11	39	21 Sep 1876	SILER, John	GILSON, Isabelle F.
9	481	26 Nov 1867	STEWART, Harmon	GILSON, Margaret
10	495	12 Nov 1874	CARR, John R.	GILSON, Margaret
10	321	28 Sep 1872	MURPHY, Elias	GILSON, Martha
11	312	16 Oct 1879	MC BRIDE, Mathew L.	GILSON, Mary B.
10	443	18 Feb 1874	SWAIN, Isaac N.	GILSON, Mary J.
11	424	29 Dec 1880	WORTHINGTON, Charles	GILSON, Sarah A.
11	116	30 Aug 1877	GARDNER, Alfred M.	GILSON, Sarah M.
9	195	18 Oct 1864	RALSTON, Elias V.	GITHENS, Martha
11	42	28 Sep 1876	FISHER, James	GLASS, Elizabeth E.
10	179	23 Feb 1871	HAWORTH, James H.	GLASS, Louisa
10	316	24 Sep 1872	WILLIAMS, James H.	GLASS, Martha J.
11	129	18 Oct 1877	MARTIN, John Q.	GLENDENNING, Sarah A.
10	145	13 Oct 1870	BROWN, John L.	GLORE, Catharine F.
9	480	21 Nov 1867	BODINE, Jeremiah M.	GLORE, Frances E.
10	313	11 Sep 1872	NIPP, John	GLYMPESE, Lydia J.
11	236	28 Nov 1878	PETRO, Joseph B.	GOBLE, Margaret J.
11	398	19 Sep 1880	WILLEY, Melvin B.	GOADARD, Lilly E.
9	539	11 Sep 1868	LEE, Curtis	GODDARD, Amanda H. ✓
11	238	1 Dec 1878	MESSMORE, Louis C.	GODDARD, Belle
11	289	17 Aug 1879	WILLIS, Abram F.	GODDARD, Martha A.
11	25	22 Jun 1876	FURGASON, Thomas	GODDARD, Mary E.
9	577	30 Dec 1868	DECKER, James H.	GODDARD, Sarah A.
9	116	1 Oct 1863	MULL, George	GODDARD, Sarah J. ✓
11	202	15 Aug 1878	BROWN, Antony	GOINGS, Susan
9	294	3 Mar 1865	ALDRIDGE, Leroy P.	GOLDING, Elvira A.
10	382	1 Jul 1873	SMITH, John W.	GOLDSMITH, Sarah A.
10	518	31 Jan 1875	CARR, Oscar S.	GOMES, Lucinda F.
11	464	13 May 1881	POWERS, David	GOODING, Elizabeth
9	350	22 Aug 1866	ALLEN, Charles J.	GOODWIN, Ellen F.
10	271	1 Feb 1872	NORTHAM, Job W.	GORDON, Amanda
11	71	10 Jan 1877	LEISURE, John M.	GORDON, Amy C.
11	170	14 Feb 1878	DRYSDALE, John M.	GORDON, Catharine
9	406	24 Jan 1867	GOWDY, John K.	GORDON, Eve E.
9	90	28 May 1863	BOHANAN, Elliott	GORDON, Indiana
9	458	18 Sep 1867	KNOTTS, William	GORDON, Jane
10	36	28 Jun 1869	JOHNSON, James W.	GORDON, Margret
11	518	22 Dec 1881	MORRIS, Edwin M.	GORDON, Mary J.
11	509	1 Dec 1881	BOGUE, Francis M.	GORDON, Nancy J.
9	459	19 Sep 1867	CLARK, George W.	GORDON, Priscilla A.
11	49	2 Nov 1876	WARRICK, Oliver O.	GORDON, Sarah C.
11	9	24 Feb 1876	SAUL, George W.	GORDON, Sarah L.
9	506	11 Mar 1868	HACKLEMAN, John	GORMAN, Manerva

was commissioned on April 2, 1919, carries on a confectionery business in connection with the postoffice. General stores, John Gross and M. L. Heaton; hardware, J. E. Creed and Silverthorn & Hungerford; drugs, George J. Inlow; hotel, Mrs. A. B. Staniford; barber shops, E. H. Mahan and Oscar Passmore; garage, Frank Nichel; millinery, Blanche Fox; confectionery, Shook & Son; blacksmith, Edward Edwards. There is one physician in the village, Dr. W. E. Barnum, and one dentist, Dr. Charles W. Zike. Among the earlier physicians in the town may be mentioned the names of John Westerfield, J. W. Houston, James W. Trees, J. J. Inlow, John H. Spurrier and Armstrong and Ramey. The town has a flourishing lodge of Freemasons and a lodge of Red Men. When natural gas was developed in Rush county Manilla secured a good supply through local wells and is still using this convenient fuel although the pressure is nothing like it was in other days. It uses the Bell and Independent telephones and secures electric current for lighting purposes from Rushville. It was on January 4, 1836, that the original plat of Manilla was filed for record, the town being "laid out" by Jacob Mull, Elias and Jonathan Murphy and Jonathan Edwards. At first the town was called Wilmington, but later was changed to Manilla, which name it ever since has borne, one of the two post-offices of that name in the United States. Inquiry among some of the old residents failed to reveal the source of the name. The first house in the town was a log cabin erected on the site of the present Trees homestead place. Jacob Mull was the first merchant and other early merchants were Woolfolk and Riley & Frame. When the railroad was being constructed through there, in 1848, a sawmill was erected to get out timber for construction work. The first train ran over the line on July 4, 1850, and thereafter the growth of the village to its present stage was substantial, the community appreciating the advantage of a rail shipping point. One of the former

industries of the town was a tannery which was erected in 1841 and a gristmill was erected in 1860. The Manilla Bank was organized by Thomas K. and Leonidas H. Mull in 1901 and has served as a great commercial convenience throughout that part of the county.

Homer—This is the second village in size in Walker township and is a pleasant place of about 200 souls, on the Pennsylvania railroad about the center of the township. The Arbuckle tile mill, one of the most extensive in this part of the state, is the chief industry in the place. There also is a good grain elevator and the several stores in the village supply the local wants of the community in the commercial way. The town has an excellent township school and there are two churches, the Christian and the Baptists being represented by congregations. The only lodge is that of the Odd Fellows. Homer grew up around a sawmill which was started by Nathan Murphy and Samuel Craig at that point in the late '40s to get out timber for the construction of the railroad and was at first known simply as "Slabtown," from the use of slabs from the sawmill for road repairs instead of the usual corduroy, but as the place grew this was regarded as hardly dignified enough and the classic name of Homer was given the station and the people there wouldn't trade that name for any other on the map. The town was platted in the summer of 1876. Among the early business men of the village may be mentioned J. Folger, Jesse Jarrett, James Andrews, Alexander Bridges, J. J. Emmons, William Emmons, J. T. Robertson, Uriah Thomas, Arbuckle & Son, S. C. Van Winkle and Jarrett & Innis.

WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP

This is the northeast township of the county and is bounded on the north by Henry county, on the east by Fayette county, on the south by Union township and on the west by Center township. Raleigh, in almost the exact

FAMILY GROUP NO. 352/353 Husband's Full Name

GODDARD, John

This Information Obtained From:

Source: Our Line of	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
GODDARDS	Birth			1735	(1738)		England	
John GODDARD Will:	Chr'nd							
Fleming Co., KY BK13	Mar.			1760	(?)		VA	
GODDARD Association	Death		Dec	1819		Fleming	KY	
	Burial							

Places of Residence Virginia - Kentucky

Arabella STEWARD

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

McTIER, Mary

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth						France	
Source: Favors GODDARD	Chr'nd						
	Death			1827		Fleming	KY
	Burial						

Compiler Lynn D. Baker

Places of Residence

Address 9580 E Birch Tree

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Tucson, AZ 85749

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 11 June 1984

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Joseph Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	27	Sep	1761			VA	
		Mar.	20	Sep	1780		Fauquier	VA	
	GLASSCOCK, Frances	Death	28	Jun	1844	Sanford (Goddard)	Fleming	KY	
		Burial			1844	Goddard Cemet	Goddard	KY	
F	2 Leanner Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1770-80 ?			VA	
		Mar.			1787-88				
	LITTLETON, John II	Death			1840-50 ?		Fleming	KY	
		Burial					Fleming	KY	
M	3 John II Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9	May	1772		Brooke	VA	
X	(1) COCHRAN, Rachel	Mar.			1792		Brooke	VA	
	(2) HURST, Effie	Death	15	Oct	1852	Rushville	Rush	IN	
		Burial		Oct	1852	GODDARD Cemet	Rush	IN	
M	4 James Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1763 ?			VA	
		Mar.							
		Death	after		1840		Brooke	VA	
		Burial							
F	5 Susanna "Sukey" Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1775		Fauquier	VA	She was 75
		Mar.	18	Feb	1797		Mason	KY	in 1850
	PITTS, John	Death	after		1850		Mason	KY	Census.
		Burial							
F	6 Nancy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1769-70?		Fauquier	VA	
		Mar.			1784-85?		Mason	KY	
	CONRAD, Henry	Death					Fleming	KY	
		Burial							
F	7 Sarah "Sally" Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1770-71?			VA	Ben:
		Mar.			1789				d. 1813 KY
	PLUMMER, Benjamin O.	Death				Plummer Landing		KY	
		Burial				Plummer Landing		KY	
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, give each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

the list of pioneers of this township are found the names of John Goddard and his son Joseph, James Davis, Landon Gardner, Landy Hurst, William Burgess, Daniel Jones, Oliver Norman, Reuben Hefflin, David Peters, Fielding Hurst, Joshua Hefflin, James Rogers, Collins Hefflin, Frederick and Jacob Mull, Wright Donnelly, Isaac Baltis, Mr. Warfield, Samuel Wilson, Edward Inlow, J. Webb, William Glass, Edward Riley, Samuel Watson, Jacob Hendricks, Peter Carpenter, Dean Willis, Benjamin Plummer, Paul Folger, William Davis, Thomas and Barnard Macy, John Bramble, Reuben Conrad, Benjamin Elder, John Fouch, James and Reuben Alexander, James Goddard, John Heaton, David Peters, John English, James Fouch, Aaron Rollins, George Thomas, Isaac Hilligoss, Andrew Elder, Jacob Goddard, Eli Hill, Jonathan Murphy, Daniel Thomas, Doctor Huston, Gilbert Edwards, Coleman Rollins, William S. Hilligoss, Benjamin Plummer, Josiah and Alexander Miller, James Morrison, George and James Mahin, Emmons Hurst, James Emmons, John Alexander, Levi Hilligoss, Squire McCorkle, William Gates, Fred J. and Michael Hael, Michael Kney, Joseph Tones, William Hodge, William Westerfield, David and John Dearing, Fred Koontz, Casper and James Johnson, James Collins, John Webb and William Hunter.

Manilla—This is the chief town of Walker township and is situated almost on the western edge of the county. It is a good shipping point on the Pennsylvania railroad and has a bank, a grain elevator, a commissioned high school, two churches and the essential business houses and industrial establishments to carry on the business of the thriving community of which it is the center. The present (1921) pastor of the Methodist Episcopal church is the Rev. M. E. Abel and of the Christian church, Rev. J. P. Mars. Thomas K. Mull is president of the Manilla Bank and the Rush-Shelby Grain Company operates the grain elevator. The postmistress, Miss Mary M. Inlow, who

of the line in 1832 and in the fall of 1867 D. M. Shawhan laid out an addition over the line in Rush county. The village has a population of about 200 and is a good trading point on the Pennsylvania railroad. The Methodist Episcopalians have a church there. Gings is a station on the Pennsylvania in section 11, a grain elevator, a store and a blacksmith shop composing the business interests of the place.

WALKER TOWNSHIP

This is one of the smaller townships in the county, having but thirty sections in it, six east and west and five north and south. It is bounded on the north by Posey township, on the east by Rushville township, on the south by Orange township and on the west by Shelby county. Manilla, a flourishing town of about 500 population in the western part of the township, lying in sections 14 and 15, and Homer, a busy village in section 18, about the center of the township, are excellent shipping and commercial points on the Pennsylvania railroad. The surface of the township is generally flat, though there is some rolling land, and the natural drainage provided by the sluggish Mud creek and its equally sluggish tributaries has been supplemented by considerable ditching which was found necessary to reclaim large sections of swamp lands which in the early days were regarded as practically valueless but which now are excellent farm lands. On account of the presence here of much swamp land and also because it was farther west than the other townships on the same tier in the county settlement of Walker township was not effected as early as in its neighboring township to the east, very few pioneers having been found there prior to 1824. In this year a considerable "colony" of Kentuckians came up from Fleming county and established themselves in the township, their presence stimulating further settlement until in the next two or three years pretty much all the available land had been taken up and most of it represented by established homes. In

BK	PAGE	DATE		
14	452	9 May 1900	STEWART, William N.	MAY, Nellie L.
14	271	28 Apr 1898	HALTERMAN, Harvey	MAYNARD, Elzina
13	4	7 Nov 1888	GRIFFIN, Jeremiah A.	MAZE, Alma A.
12	77	16 Nov 1882	REEVE, Henry J.	MEBRIDE, Selma or MC BRIDE
12	523	1 Dec 1887	HERANCOURT, Edward	MEACHEM, Mary
14	199	20 Jun 1897	MABRA, John T.	MEANS, Tilda
12	56	14 Sep 1882	GALLOWAY, John	MEDLEY, Louisa
13	530	12 Dec 1894	WAITS, James H.	MEGEE, Amanda L.
14	318	16 Nov 1898	FLEEHART, Hugh S.	MEGEE, Ethel
14	302	19 Sep 1898	SMITH, Thomas S.	MEGEE, Kate A.
12	39	12 Jul 1882	BEABOUT, William J.	MEGEE, Mary
14	301	18 Sep 1898	BISHOP, W. C.	MEGEE, Mary H.
14	371	17 Jun 1899	GRAY, Granville	MEGEE, Mattie
12	538	29 Jan 1888	STEWART, William	MELTON, Julia
14	418	30 Nov 1899	HOOVER, Elgin J.	MENDELL, Flora V.
12	238	12 Aug 1884	BARTON, William L.	MERCER, Margaret R.
12	301	3 Jun 1885	WHITEMAN, Horace G.	MERCER, Ollie
12	229	Lic 9 Jun 1884	LINDSEY, James	MEREDITH, Julia
14	262	13 Mar 1898	RODGERS, James W.	MERRITT, Della
14	194	3 Jun 1897	LINES, Omer	MERRITT, Emma Z.
14	461	23 Jun 1900	DIXON, Willis M.	MERRIWEATHER, Hattie M.
13	164	19 Oct 1890	PATTISON, Carrie L.	MESSMORE, Rhoda A.
14	366	18 Jun 1899	RICHARDS, Edgar L.	MESSMORE, Minnie
12	505	6 Oct 1887	BURGESS, Charles F.	MICHAEL, Lottie C.
14	397	28 Sep 1899	RAKESTRAW, John R.	MICHAEL, Mary A.
13	131	25 May 1890	JACKSON, Edward	MILES, Ola
13	406	31 May 1893	POTTERF, Avanel M.	MILES, Phoebe
14	178	6 Mar 1897	THOMPSON, Daniel C.	MILHOLLEN, Emma
12	457	3 Feb 1887	FRAMPTON, Hubert M.	MILLER, Alice F.
13	130	15 May 1890	ECK, John Jr.	MILLER, Anna
13	251	1 Oct 1891	BIRD, Frederick	MILLER, Carrie
14	25	11 May 1895	THARP, Boon M.	MILLER, Clara M.
14	331	28 Dec 1898	ORNES, Roy	MILLER, Della M.
12	102	8 Feb 1883	MOSIER, Albert	MILLER, Eliza J.
14	241	26 Dec 1897	JOHNSON, Lafayette	MILLER, Emma
14	246	1 Jan 1898	RICHARDSON, John L.	MILLER, Emma M.
13	268	4 Nov 1891	DEARINGER, Marshall	MILLER, Etta L.
12	153	11 Oct 1883	RITCHIE, John F.	MILLER, Espy
13	281	23 Dec 1891	HURST, Albia	MILLER, Fannie M.
12	534	19 Jan 1888	SHIELD, Thomas	MILLER, Flora
12	154	10 Oct 1883	HAMILTON, Leonidas W.	MILLER, Frances L.
14	330	28 Dec 1898	REES, Bernard C.	MILLER, Glennie E.
14	539	15 Jul 1901	COHEE, Harvey	MILLER, Ida
12	272	5 Dec 1884	CLINGMAN, Rally A.	MILLER, Ida M.
14	285	10 Jul 1898	ORNES, Elbert	MILLER, India C.
12	533	8 Jan 1888	DOUGLAS, Robert	MILLER, Laura A.
12	439	30 Nov 1886	DEMME, John	MILLER, Lide
13	242	6 Sep 1891	RANER, Walter E.	MILLER, Lulu E.

GROOMS

BK	PAGE	DATE	
12	165	4 Nov 1883	COOK, Martha E.
12	499	20 Sep 1887	BROOKS, Fannie
12	95	3 Jan 1883	DRAKE, Elizabeth
14	575	18 Nov 1901	STUTTLE, Stella
14	477	29 Aug 1900	GROCE, Stella M.
13	490	27 Jun 1894	GATES, Bertha E.
12	451	5 Jan 1887	PAPPOON, Rosie
14	10	Lic 27 Feb 1895	FREEMAN, Mary
13	397	30 Mar 1893	TERRY, E. Florence
14	298	31 Aug 1898	COLLINS, Cora E.
14	355	7 May 1899	RAMSEY, Cannie J.
13	91	10 Oct 1889	FOUST, Clara E.
14	432	30 Jan 1900	MOORE, Jane
14	72	6 Nov 1895	ANDERSON, Elva
13	525	18 Nov 1894	WOLFE, Fanny
13	457	21 Dec 1893	MULL, Mary A.
14	247	4 Jan 1898	ARNOLD, Josephine A.
12	340	11 Nov 1885	GRIFFIN, Chestina
14	395	20 Sep 1899	MC KEE, Maggie
14	441	25 Feb 1900	LEVI, Maud
14	172	4 Feb 1897	O'BANION, Mary J.
12	498	18 Sep 1887	ROBINSON, Carrie
12	121	10 May 1883	SMITH, Julia A.
13	494	15 Jul 1894	ALTER, Hulda
13	96	13 Nov 1889	CARR, Matilda
14	234	24 Nov 1897	BINKLEY, Ida G.
12	265	9 Nov 1884	HOLMAN, Catharine
14	167	3 Jan 1897	STEVENS, Rhoda J.
12	168	11 Nov 1883	CLEMENT, Katie E.
12	419	6 Oct 1886	HILT, Lizzie W.
14	35	17 Jun 1895	CROWLEY, Mary Ann
12	189	6 Jan 1884	BEHER, Amelia E.
13	222	24 Jun 1891	JANNEY, Mary A.
13	387	18 Feb 1893	DOMMAN, Gussie
13	116	13 Feb 1890	WENDLING, Carrie
14	129	3 Jul 1896	RICHEY, Clara May
12	99	29 Jan 1883	KANE, Ellen
12	480	26 Jun 1887	BARNES, Cora
13	264	25 Oct 1891	MAY, Katie V.
12	34	7 Jun 1882	MC KEE, Maggie M.
12	264	9 Nov 1884	HORR, Mary C.
13	270	12 Nov 1891	CASSIN, Clara M.
14	133	2 Aug 1896	WILEY, Lucy F.
14	300	15 Sep 1893	WILEY, Clara
14	519	9 Mar 1901	SMITH, Nellie
12	535	22 Jan 1888	HANEY, Eva L.
12	87	20 Dec 1882	PEAKE, Mattie A.
12	522	1 Dec 1887	NIXON, Sallie A. or H.
14	153	4 Nov 1896	MC KEE, Sarah E.
12	471	26 Apr 1887	HALL, Ada F.
12	11	9 Feb 1882	SHEETS, Maria
			MATLOCK, William A.
			MATNEY, John E.
			MATTHEWS, Ansel
			MATTHEWS, Charles M.
			MATTHEWS, Clarence E.
			MATTHEWS, George W.
			MATTHEWS, Levi Christie
			MATTHEWS, William M.
			MATTINGLY, John W.
			MATTIX, Alonzo
			MATTIX, Charles
			MATTIX, John
			MATTIX, Nevin
			MATTOX, Ray
			MAUPIN, William Luther
			MAUZY, Aquilla M.
			MAUZY, John W.
			MAUZY, Wesley J.
			MAY, Albert R.
			MAYNARD, Frank
			MAZE, Albert M.
			MEADOWS, Samuel
			MEANS, Alfred
			MEANS, Frank L.
			MEANS, John
			MEDD, James
			MEDD, Thomas E.
			MEEK, William T.
			MEGEE, George S.
			MEGEE, Jesse
			MEGEE, John
			MEGEE, William N.
			MELTON, Clement
			MELTON, Jacob S.
			MELTZER, David
			MELVIN, Eugene
			MENOUGHEN, John
			MERCER, James
			MERCER, James L.
			MERCER, James W.
			MERCER, John L.
			MERCER, Wilson S.
			MERRILL, William
			MERRILL, William B.
			MERRIETT, Willie
			MESSMORE, George W.
			MEYERS, George
			MILES, Albert
			MILES, Daniel B.
			MILES, Frank A.
			MILLER, Abraham

BK	PAGE	DATE		
11	493	2 Oct 1881	THOMPSON, Corda	MEALOV, Israel
10	55	9 Sep 1869	HILL, Adaline	MEANS, Alfred H.
9	1	5 Jan 1862	JOHNSON, Lydia	MEER, Charles W.
10	485	7 Oct 1874	PATTON, Dora M.	MEER, Samuel L.
11	7	15 Feb 1876	HACKLEMAN, Missouri	MEGEE, John
10	446	Lic 3 Mar 1874	SWEED, Susan O.	MEGEE, John D.
9	31	11 Aug 1862	SAMPSON, Martha E.	MELBORN, Richard
10	165	29 Dec 1870	KENDAL, Sarah	MERDITH, William
9	165	11 Apr 1864	PEA, Elizabeth	MERRICK, Charles
11	514	8 Dec 1881	BARNARD, H. Jennie	MERRILL, James E.
10	417	27 Nov 1873	SMITH, Henrietta R.	MESSEMORE, Benjamin F.
11	233	1 Dec 1878	GODDARD, Belle	MESSEMORE, Louis C.
9	63	1 Jan 1863	PICKERING, Rebecca	MILES, Israel
10	436	12 Jan 1874	REEVE, Anna E.	MILEY, Elmer
9	108	9 Sep 1863	MILLAR, Mary A. or H.	MILLER, Joseph Y.
9	115	29 Sep 1863	SHELTON, Elizabeth	MILLAR, Martin
9	69	14 Jan 1863	COCHRELL, Nancy	MILLAR, William S.
10	560	9 Sep 1875	RAY, Mary E.	MILLER, Charles W.
9	93	26 Jun 1863	MARTIN, Martha	MILLER, Daniel
9	437	1 Jun 1867	LODERN, Elizabeth	MILLER, Daniel
11	189	2 Jun 1878	MC ILVAINE, Anna	MILLER, Daniel E.
9	578	31 Dec 1868	BLUE, Mary C.	MILLER, Elephat B.
11	517	18 Dec 1881	CREGAR, Martha	MILLER, George
9	296	21 Dec 1865	DAVIS, Martha J.	MILLER, George J.
11	458	14 Apr 1881	GRAHAM, Annie	MILLER, George W.
11	311	9 Oct 1879	SUTTON, Nora A.	MILLER, Granville
9	427	25 Apr 1867	WEBB, Irene	MILLER, Harrison
10	331	24 Oct 1872	STEWART, Caroline M.	MILLER, Henry C.
10	91	6 Jan 1870	STEPHENSON, Nancy A.	MILLER, Isaac P.
9	379	25 Oct 1866	ZIMMERLEE, Selina E.	MILLER, James
11	503	3 Nov 1861	SHANNON, Agnes J.	MILLER, James A.
9	232	12 Mar 1865	BENSON, Emily S.	MILLER, Jasper
9	248	20 Jun 1865	BUTLER, Rebecca R.	MILLER, John
10	143	6 Oct 1870	CLINGMAN, Sarah A.	MILLER, John E.
9	569	26 Nov 1868	ORNS, Mahala	MILLER, John S.
10	407	16 Oct 1873	DAVIS, Mary E.	MILLER, Joseph A.
11	348	3 Feb 1880	WILLEY, Mary E.	MILLER, Joseph G.
11	371	Lic 31 Jan 1880	WILLEY, Mary E.	MILLER, Joseph G.
10	8	4 Feb 1869	STEWART, Lucretia W.	MILLER, Joseph S.
10	274	28 Feb 1872	WHISMAN, Millie	MILLER, Joseph S.
11	392	31 Aug 1880	BRARARD, Margaret	MILLER, Josiah
9	288	22 Nov 1865	SAILORS, Sarah C.	MILLER, Theodore
10	422	16 Dec 1873	SPRINGER, Nancy J.	MILLER, Wesley
10	102	3 Mar 1870	HOLT, Alwilda	MILLER, William H.
11	485	14 Sep 1881	RIGDON, Mary L.	MILLER, William H.
11	77	25 Jan 1877	MULL, Emma A.	MILLER, William M.
10	366	27 Feb 1873	GARDNER, Ira C.	MILLER, William S.
9	276	22 Oct 1865	HERRELL, Ann	MILLER, Wilson
10	442	16 Feb 1874	SULLIVAN, Ellen	MILLETT, Patrick
10	359	7 Feb 1873	JESSUP, Huldah	MILLS, John

Manilla Cemetery

Krammas, Sarah A.

Daughter of Andrew & Ann Krammas.

Died Oct. 9, 1863. Age 17 yrs, 11 mo. 7 day.

Lambert, Mary F. Daughter of W. C. & E. J. Lambert.

Died July 28, 1854. Age 1 yr. 1 mo. 21 days.

Lewis, Casander. Daughter of L. H. & Julia Lewis.

Lewis, Lee H. Died Feb. 9, 1873. Age 55 yrs, 13 mo.

Lee, Augusta C. Wife of J. N. Lee. Died March 27, 1866.

Age 25 yrs. 6 mo. 25 days.

Linville, Pirkey S. Born in N. C. Jan. 22, 1847.

Died May 26, 1865. Age 18 yrs, 4 mo. 4 days.

Linville, Eugene E. Son of M. W. & C. Linville.

Died Aug. 13, 1875. Age 21 yrs. 5 mo. 17 days.

Linville, Denton S. Son of M. W. & C. Linville.

Died Sept. 19, 1870, age 18 yrs. 4 mo. 6 days.

Linville, William F. Son of M. W. & C. Linville.

Died Sept. 25, 1870. Age 22 yrs, 2 mo. 14 days.

Linville, Cynthia. Wife of M. W. Linville.

Died Oct. 23, 1870. Age 57 yrs. 7 mo. 1 day.

Linville, Moses W. Died Dec. 27, 1880.

Age 63 yrs. 2 mo. 26 days.

Messmore, Susanan. Daughter of M. & M. Messmore.

Died Sept. 17, 1862, age 1 yr. 6 mo. 22 days.

Messmore, Martha A. Daughter of M. & Maranda Messmore.

Born May 11, 1862. Died Feb. 10, 1894.

Messmore, Franklin F. Son of M. & M. Messmore.

Born Sept. 11, 1860. Died Nov. 22, 1875.

Messmore, Infant. Son of M. & Maranda Messmore.

Born and died July 14, 1866.

Morris, David F. Co. 1 13 Ind. Cav.

Morten, Ellen. Wife of L. H. Morten.

Died Sept. 4, 1861. Age 26 yrs. 2 mo. 16 days.

Page	Groom	Date	Bride
247	March, Edward L.	21 Apr 1846	McDaniel, Deborah
443	Cooper, Absalom	20 June 1845	McDonald, Mary
23	Erlich, Daniel	19 Sept 1843	McDonald, Polly Ann
27	English, Asa	11 Sept 1843	McKee, Emily
571	Stewart, James W.	13 Nov 1849	McKee, Margaret F.
109	Scott, James G.	31 Oct 1844	McKee, Mary
540	Grimes, Samuel	31 July 1849	McKee, Elizabeth Ann
327	Euse, H. James	18 Mar 1847	McKee, Elizabeth Jane
498	Woods, Enoch	21 Jan 1849	McKee, Mary
500	Armstrong, Michael	3 Dec 1846	McKee, Lydia
185	Salisbury, Jackson	18 Aug 1845	McKee, Mary
133	Peters, Orange	28 Jan 1845	McKee, Elizabeth
89	Moore, Elijah	11 June 1846	McKee, Liza
404	Brown, Isert P.	19 Jan 1843	McKee, Liza
522	Havens, William	1 May 1849	McKee, Liza
53	Higgins, Francis	20 Jan 1844	McKee, Emily
273	Stevenson, George	6 Aug 1846	McKee, Mrs. Deborah
372	Nixon, John	3 Oct 1847	McKee, Martha
522	Reason, James H.	29 Apr 1843	McKee, Elizabeth
406	Tovis, Daniel M.	26 Jan 1843	McKee, Sarah Ann
553	Vickery, John	13 Sept 1849	McKee, Margaret R.
215	Heller, Elijah B.	3 Jan 1846	McKee, Louisa
554	Richy, John	16 Sept 1849	McKee, Emeline M.
709	Worris, Oliver P.	31 Oct 1844	McKee, Ann
546	Whisman, Warren	21 Aug 1849	McKee, Paulina
4	Glasse, Artemus	20 Apr 1843	Martin, Elizabeth
92	Jones, John	20 June 1844	Martin, Polly Mrs.
495	Patterson, Andrew	6 Jan 1849	Martin, Sarah
31	McKee, James	3 Oct 1843	Mathews, Emily
182	Campbell, John E.	23 Jan 1845	Mathews, Margaret
41	Kelch, Joseph L.	23 Nov 1843	Mathews, Sarah
549	Ames, William C.	3 Sept 1849	Matlock, Emeline
370	Morris, William	16 Sept 1847	Matlock, Nancy
362	Sheets, Joseph	19 Aug 1847	Mattis, Mary Ann
260	Wilson, John W.	28 June 1846	Maury, Martha A.
374	Wilson, Peter	10 Oct 1847	Maury, Sally Ann
471	Randall, Jeremiah S.	19 Oct 1843	Mays, Elizabeth
121	Pressley, David	18 Sept 1845	Maze, Mary Ann
9	Smiley, Robinson	1 June 1843	Maze, Rachael
436	Hittle, Joseph	18 May 1848	Maze, Sarah Ann
65	Hendeman, George N.	29 Feb 1844	Megee, Matilda
482	Marshall, Jasper N.	15 Nov 1846	Mesaugh, Mary Ann
53	Potill, Francis M.	20 Jan 1844	Meredeth, Eliza
252	Jones, Jonathan	19 May 1846	Merrill, Margaret
277	Elliot, Alexander L.	3 Sept 1846	Merrill, Sarah
141	Goddard, William	19 Feb 1845	Messmore, Julia Ann
74	Thomas, Elias	11 Apr 1844	McMahon, Lee Ann
203	Poser, James P.	23 Oct 1845	Math, Sarah I.
581	McKee, Benjamin E.	12 July 1847	Math, Liza Jane

MEREDITH, Obadiah V. (cont'd)

Heirs- Children of Thomas V. Meredith, dec'd:
 (cont'd) *Eliza Jane Nancy Elizabeth William Henry

Children of Elizabeth Smith, dec'd:
 Sarah Elizabeth Obadiah William Nancy Jane
 & Margaret Malvina [there were 4 ch besides
 Margaret M. but no punctuation was used]

Children of Mary Pollitt:
 *Nancy Jane Obadiah George Hiland America Cordelia

Exec- Robert W. Meredith & Henry Haywood

Wit- Jonathan Hittle & James F. Peck

MESSMORE, Sussana

Bk 3 pp 430-431-432

Dtd 7 Dec 1877

Rec 4 Jul 1878

Dau- Mary Ann Trew
 Julia Ann Goddard
 Leanna Thomas

Sons- William Messmore
 Albert Messmore

Grdaus- Martha Jane Goddard

Exec- William Messmore, son

Wit- Henry L. Rucker, William M. Downey, James P. Leisure

MILET, Richard

Bk 3 pp 291-292

Dtd 10 Jul 1874

Rec 8 Aug 1874

Heirs- Wife
 Patrick Milet, son
 Rose Jane Milet, dau
 "If any other of my lawful children come back."

Exec- none

Wit- Leo Adams & Thomas J. Foster

WILLIAM

FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child

HUSBAND <i>William Stoddard</i>		Wife
Born <i>April 30, 1934</i>	Place _____	1. _____
Chr. _____	Place _____	Ward _____
Marr. _____	Place _____	Examiners: 2 _____
Died _____	Place _____	Stake or Mission _____
Bur. _____	Place _____	
HUSBAND'S FATHER <i>C. F. Stoddard</i>		HUSBAND'S MOTHER <i>Margaret Brown</i>
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____		
RELATION _____		
FOUR GE _____		
DATE SUF _____		
BAPT _____		
HUSBAND _____		
WIFE _____		

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED		WIFE
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY			MONTH	YEAR	
1	<i>Pauline Ann Stoddard</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1976</i>								
2	<i>Robert Sydney Stoddard</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1979</i>								
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

William Stoddard

OTHER MARRIAGES

*William Stoddard 1st wife
Virginia Phelps*

NECESS

Wife

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** William David Goddard

This Information Obtained From: Family records of William David and Joyce Ashman Goddard

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5	7	1938	Fillmore	Millard	Utah	
Chr'd	7	1	1940	Fillmore	Millard	Utah	
Mar.	1	7	1959	Manti	Sanpete	Utah	
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence <u>Fillmore, Cedar City, Richfield, Hyrum, Sund^{at}, in Utah - Riv^{er}side, Calif.</u>							
Occupation <u>Civil Engineer</u> Church Affiliation <u>L.D.S. (Mormon)</u> Military Rec. <u>National Guard</u>							
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father <u>Roy Kenneth Goddard</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>Elaine Melville</u>							

Wife's Full Maiden Name Joyce Ashman

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24	4	1941	Meadow	Millard	Utah	
Chr'd	1	7	1941	Meadow	Millard	Utah	
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence <u>Meadow, Cedar City, Fillmore, Riverside, Calif., Morgan^{town}, W. Va.</u>							
Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation <u>L.D.S. (Mormon)</u>							
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father <u>Johnny 'C' Ashman</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>Joy Elaine Bushnell</u>							

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
m	1 <u>Bret D. Goddard</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7	10	1960	Fillmore	Millard	Utah	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 <u>Robin Goddard</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	31	5	1962	Fillmore	Millard	Utah	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
m	3 <u>Bart John Goddard</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26	10	1967	Richfield	Sevier	Utah	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
m	4 <u>Travis William Goddard</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	17	2	1970	Logan	Cache	Utah	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
m	5 <u>Tyler 'C' Goddard</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25	6	1971	Logan	Cache	Utah	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	6 <u>Penny Elaine Goddard</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	27	10	1976	Murray	Salt Lake	Utah	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

By his second marriage to Mary Elizabeth McKinney, the late William Goddard was the father of five children, all of whom are living. Of these children, Samuel, who is an automobile salesman in Boston, Massachusetts, married Lillian Scott, and they have one child, Blanche; William R., who lives on the home farm, married Margaret Talbott, and they have three children, Miles, John William and Dorothy; Margaret lives at home with her mother; Mrs. Lou Emmert, the wife of Leonard Emmert, lives four miles southeast of Greensburg, and they have three children, Louis, Mildred and Mary Catherine, and Mrs. Bertha Dowden lives in Greensburg and has one child, Margaret Ellen.

Mr. and Mrs. Goddard lived on the farm of a hundred and sixty acres, located about two miles from the Greensburg corporation limits, until Mr. Goddard's death, when Mrs. Goddard removed to Greensburg. William R., the second born of the family, lives on the home farm. A Republican in politics, the late William Goddard served for many years as a justice of the peace. Although Mrs. Goddard and the family are members of the Presbyterian church, Mr. Goddard was a member of the Methodist church, and for many years was prominently identified with the Odd Fellows lodge. Mr. Goddard, whose memory is revered by his loving widow, his children and the host of friends he left behind, was a hard-working, painstaking and successful farmer, who at the time of his death left his family well provided for. He was highly respected in the community where he lived.

GILBERT GORDON KINCAID.

Gilbert Gordon Kincaid is among the best known farmers of Fugitt township, and he is also one of its most extensive farmers, owning three hundred and seventy-five acres of good land which is in an excellent state of cultivation. He has a splendid country home, beautifully set in elaborate and well-kept grounds; the large white barn appearing in the background is the most striking evidence of Mr. Kincaid's thrift and prosperity.

Born on November 6, 1857, on the farm where he now lives, Gilbert Gordon Kincaid is the son of John and Nancy Helen (Alexander) Kincaid, the former of whom was born in Kentucky in November, 1813, and who died in May, 1894. He was the son of John W. Kincaid, a native of Tennessee, who emigrated to Kentucky and who brought his family to Decatur county in 1831, shortly after the settlement of this county began.

Mr. and Mrs. Adam Meek are a genial and companionable couple, who have always enjoyed life in the fullest measure. He is affiliated with the Progressive party and he and his wife are members of the United Presbyterian church at Springhill. Liberal, enterprising and broad-minded, Adam Meek shows every evidence of the distinguished stock from which he is sprung. This may also be said of his good wife.

WILLIAM GODDARD.

Among the worthy farmers and good citizens of the last generation was William Goddard, who was born in 1820 in Kentucky and who died in April, 1897, a son of Thomas Goddard, a native of Kentucky, whose parents came from Virginia, originally.

Reared in Kentucky and educated in the pioneer schools of that day, the late William Goddard was first married in Kentucky to Emily Hazelwood, who died after his removal to Decatur county, Indiana. They had five children, of whom only one, Joseph, a carpenter in Indianapolis, is living. The deceased children are Thomas, who was a soldier in the Civil War; James Wesley, John and Mary.

Before coming to Decatur county, Indiana, the late William Goddard taught school for many years in his native state, and was considered, for a man of his generation, to be well educated and well informed. His breadth of information naturally made him a leader, not only in his native community in Kentucky, but also in Decatur county.

After the death of the first Mrs. Goddard on December 6, 1866, William Goddard married as his second wife Mary Elizabeth McKinney, who was born in 1832 in Washington county, Indiana, the daughter of John and Margaret (VanCleve) McKinney, natives of Kentucky, who were early settlers in Washington county, and who, in 1837, removed to Decatur county, Indiana, settling in Washington township, where they owned a large farm, and became prosperous and well-to-do citizens. Altogether John and Margaret (VanCleve) McKinney had a family of eight children, James Alexander, who died at the age of seventy-seven; Mrs. Sarah Porter, William Rankin and Mary Jane, all deceased; Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Goddard; Martha Lovina; Mrs. Rebecca Porter, and Mrs. Emma Pulse, the last three of whom are deceased. Mrs. Goddard, who also survives her husband, is the only member of her parents' family who is still living.

FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.

WILLIAM

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND *William Woodard* **Place** *San Francisco, Calif.*
Born *April 20, 1934*
Chr. **Place**
Marr. *June 25, 1960* **Place** *San Bernardino, Calif.*
Died **Place**
Bur. **Place**
HUSBAND'S FATHER *Abner Woodard* **HUSBAND'S MOTHER** *Margaret Brown*
OTHER WIVES

WIFE *Margaret Brown*
Born *Jan. 7, 1940* **Place**
Chr. **Place**
Died **Place**
Bur. **Place**
WIFE'S FATHER *Arch* **WIFE'S MOTHER** *Mal*
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED	WIFE
M	Given Names	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM
1	<i>Harold Eugene Woodard</i>	<i>21 Aug 1961</i>	<i>Waterbury</i>	<i>Vermont</i>	<i>Calif.</i>	<i>Mark Edward Brown</i>
2	<i>Frederic Eugene Woodard</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1967</i>	<i>Montpelier</i>	<i>Vermont</i>	<i>Calif.</i>	<i></i>
3	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>
4	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>
5	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>
6	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>
7	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>
8	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>
9	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>
10	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>
11	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>	<i></i>

SOURCES OF INFORMATION *Loggett, DuBois Brown*
Margaret Woodard
Copy of letter

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Way Kenneth Goddard

This Information Obtained From:

Goddard farm records
in poss. of Elaine
Melville GoddardHusband's
Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Birth

17 Apr 1908

Ottawa

Franklin

Kansas

Chr'd

Mar.

3 Nov 1934

Tijuana

Baja Calif

Mexico

Death

26 Nov 1961

Olive View

Los Angeles

California

Burial

Fillmore 2nd Ward rec.
on microfilm (6287 pt. 5);

Places of Residence Fillmore, Utah, Baldwin Park, Calif.

Occupation Electrician Church Affiliation none

Military Rec.

Personal records in poss.
of William David Goddard

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James William Goddard Mother's Maiden Name Anna Mae Hay

145 Bryan Dr

Morgantown, W. Va.

26505

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elaine Melville

Wife's
Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

28 Dec 1914

Fillmore

Millard

Utah

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Compiler William D. Goddard Places of Residence Fillmore, Ut., Baldwin Park, Calif.

Address 145 Bryan Dr.

Occupation If other than Housewife Nurse

Church Affiliation LDS - (Mormon)

City, State Morgantown, W. Va.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 3-20-80

Her Father David Alexander Melville Mother's Maiden Name Alice Ann Frempton

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Shirley Ann Goddard Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3 3 1938	Fillmore	Millard	Utah	
		Mar.	1 5 1957	Fillmore	Millard	Utah	
		Death					
	Byron Vern Brunson	Burial					
m	2 William David Goddard Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	5 7 1939	Fillmore	Millard	Utah	
		Mar.	1 7 1959	Manti	Sanpete	Utah	
		Death					
	Joyce Ashman	Burial					
m	3 James Ray Goddard Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	4 7 1941	Fillmore	Millard	Utah	
		Mar.	29 1 1965				
		Death					
	Connie Mae Edwards	Burial					
m	4 Ralph Melville Goddard Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	6 6 1948	Covina	Los Angeles	Calif.	
		Mar.	6 1979	Bountiful	Davis	Utah	
		Death					
	Linda	Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If deceased, enter date of death in "Date of Death" column. The space is for additional children, other notes, references or information.

**FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD**

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:

DATES: 14 Apr 1794

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND

Michael Eugene Cassidy
Born July 31, 1960 Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Mar. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____

HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

OTHER WIVES _____

Husband

Wife

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

NAME & AGE & SEX

RELATION

FOUR GENERATIONS

DATE SUBMITTED

BAPTIST

HUSBAND

WIFE

SEX

WIFE

SEX

WIFE

SEX

WIFE

SEX

WIFE

SEX

WIFE

SEX

WIFE

SEX

WIFE

SEX

WIFE

SEX

WIFE

SEX

WIFE

SEX

WIFE

SEX

WIFE

SEX

WIFE

SEX

WIFE

SEX

WIFE

SEX

WIFE

SEX

WIFE

SEX

WIFE

SEX

WIFE

SEX

Majorie Stoddard

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY

**FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD**

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND

Robert Bradley

Marion, Illinois

Husband
Wife

NAME &

Born *March 29, 1936* Place *Marion, Illinois*

Ward
Examiners: 1. *1*

2. *2*

DATE S

Chr. *Jan 25, 1957* Place *St. Paul's Methodist Church, Van Buren, Mo.*

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

Died *March 29, 1936* Place *St. Paul's Methodist Church, Van Buren, Mo.*

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

Bur. *March 29, 1936* Place *St. Paul's Methodist Church, Van Buren, Mo.*

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

HUSBAND'S FATHER *Monte Bradley* HUSBAND'S MOTHER *James Russell*

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

WIFE *Patricia Ann Bradley*

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

Born *Dec. 9, 1936* Place *Van Buren, Mo.*

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

Chr. *Dec. 9, 1936* Place *Van Buren, Mo.*

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

Died *Dec. 9, 1936* Place *Van Buren, Mo.*

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

Bur. *Dec. 9, 1936* Place *Van Buren, Mo.*

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

WIFE'S FATHER *Monte Bradley* WIFE'S MOTHER *James Russell*

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

WIFE'S OTHER *James Russell*

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

HUSBANDS

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

CHILDREN

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

SEX List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

1 *Robert Bradley* 13 *Oct. 1958* *Van Buren, Mo.* *Mo.* *Calif.* *Edward Randall Davis*

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

2 *Marion Bradley* 2 *Jan 1961* *Van Buren, Mo.* *Mo.* *Calif.* *Michael Bruce Bradley*

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

3 *Marion Bradley* 9 *Sept. 1962* *Van Buren, Mo.* *Mo.* *Calif.* *Michael Bruce Bradley*

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

4 *Marion Bradley* 9 *Sept. 1962* *Van Buren, Mo.* *Mo.* *Calif.* *Michael Bruce Bradley*

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

5 *Marion Bradley* 9 *Sept. 1962* *Van Buren, Mo.* *Mo.* *Calif.* *Michael Bruce Bradley*

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

6 *Marion Bradley* 9 *Sept. 1962* *Van Buren, Mo.* *Mo.* *Calif.* *Michael Bruce Bradley*

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

7 *Marion Bradley* 9 *Sept. 1962* *Van Buren, Mo.* *Mo.* *Calif.* *Michael Bruce Bradley*

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

8 *Marion Bradley* 9 *Sept. 1962* *Van Buren, Mo.* *Mo.* *Calif.* *Michael Bruce Bradley*

Stake or Mission

RELATIO

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Elizabeth Ruthie Blair
Marjorie Blair Chadland
Copy of the

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECES

©1972 The Logical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

BK	PAGE	DATE		
9	230	1 Mar 1865	RICHE, Mary D.	EARLYWINE, William
10	32	4 Jun 1869	WALLACE, Mary C.	EARLYWINE, William H.
10	595	6 Jan 1876	LEE, Mary E.	EARNEST, Albert N.
10	243	8 Nov 1871	KIZER, Catharine S.	EARNEST, Amos W.
10	316	12 Sep 1872	RHODES, Sarah M.	EARNEST, Henry M.
10	2	21 Jan 1869	SILER, Sarah A.	EARNEST, Ira D.
10	256	19 Dec 1871	RHODES, Nancy J.	EARNEST, John W.
10	247	25 Nov 1871	SILER, Phebe J.	EARNEST, William P.
11	379	8 Jul 1880	STEWART, Amanda	EASLEY, George A. or H. or EARLEY
11	419	9 Dec 1880	INNIS, Margaret A.	EASTES, Lemuel F.
9	260	24 Aug 1865	KENDAL, Rhoda	EATON, Adnah
11	113	22 Aug 1877	EMMONS, Elizabeth	EATON, James A. or H.
9	259	19 Aug 1865	WEBB, Nancy E.	EATON, John B.
9	102	25 Aug 1863	SHELTON, Delilah	EATON, William S.
11	291	24 Aug 1879	THAWLEY, Rebecca	EDGAR, Oren B.
9	575	25 Dec 1868	PRINE, Martha M.	EDGAR, Samuel
9	254	30 Jul 1865	TODD, Rachael	EDWARDS, Emanuel
10	91	31 Jul 1869	FORD, Jennetta	EDWARDS, Isaiah
11	230	23 Oct 1878	THOMSON, Emma L.	EDWARDS, James H.
9	221	26 Jan 1864	BECKNER, Harriet C.	EDWARDS, John
10	510	27 Dec 1874	JOHNSON, Martha H.	EDWARDS, Leonidus J.
10	183	26 Mar 1871	HARDESTY, Susan	EDWARDS, Robert A. or H.
11	63	3 Dec 1876	HENTHORN, Sarah E.	EDWARDS, Thomas
9	142	13 Jan 1864	ERVIN, Elizabeth	EDWARDS, Wesley
9	388	Lic 29 Nov 1866	FORD, Cornelia	ELDER, Benjamin F.
9	56	26 Nov 1862	KIRK, Sarah E.	ELDER, George T.
10	36	Lic 26 Jun 1869	CLINGMAN, Alice M.	ELDER, Joseph
11	512	7 Dec 1881	YOUNG, Eliza	ELLEMAN, John C.
10	365	20 Feb 1873	ZION, Hester C.	ELLERS, Melville S.
11	384	4 Aug 1880	BINFORD, Martha J.	ELLIOTT, Emery C.
9	444	7 Aug 1867	MC KEE, Mary L.	ELLIOTT, James H.
9	217	31 Dec 1865	MOORE, Eliza	ELLIOTT, Levi
10	232	10 Oct 1871	DEANING, Fannie P. or DENNING	ELLIS, Jesse W.
9	548	8 Oct 1868	KRAMES, Mary A.	ELLISON, Franklin
11	434	27 Jan 1881	HODGE, Lucinda C.	ELLISON, James M.
10	199	11 Jun 1871	RHODES, Mary A.	ELLISON, Jerome
11	150	20 Dec 1877	REEVES, Josephine C.	ELLISON, William J.
11	275	14 May 1879	PULLEN, Emma	EISTUN, James F.
9	434	29 May 1867	MANN, Armilda A.	EISTUN, John W.
10	457	10 May 1874	ALLEN, Sarah J.	ELWELL, Albert
11	213	12 Sep 1878	LEISURE, Mary F.	EMAY, William S.
10	545	10 Jun 1875	FOSTER, Mary	EMMERSON, Edward
11	225	10 Oct 1878	LUCAS, Sallie	EMMONS, Calvin
10	289	6 Jun 1872	SNATE, Pherba E.	EMMONS, Elijah F.
10	325	9 Oct 1872	BATMAN, Elnora	EMMONS, Francis M.
11	161	13 Jan 1878	MAHLN, Jennie B.	EMMONS, Madison T.
9	28	29 Jun 1862	MITCHELL, Mary Elizabeth	ENDICAT, Joseph S.
10	206	3 Aug 1871	WITTERS, Harriet J.	ENDICOTT, Joseph S.

BRIDES

BK	PAGE	DATE		
11	273	1 May 1879	ENNIS, John A.	ELDER, Mercy A.
9	38	4 Sep 1862	WORTH, David	ELDER, Nancy
11	2	20 Jan 1876	DECKER, William A.	ELDER, Nancy J.
11	269	3 Apr 1879	ESKEW, William	ELLIOTT, Adeline
9	429	28 Apr 1867	LEE, Jesse M.	ELLIOTT, Emma
11	314	16 Oct 1879	REA, Daniel P.	ELLIOTT, Florence J.
10	311	12 Sep 1872	ROSS, John M.	ELLIOTT, Nancy J.
11	86	2 Mar 1877	SAFRIGHT, William	ELIS, Mary Jane
9	299	25 Dec 1865	LINVILLE, George	ELLISON, Jane
9	261	31 Aug 1865	WEBB, Isaac N.	ELLISON, Margaret E.
10	330	23 Oct 1872	TYNER, Alonzo	ELSTUN, Anna
10	288	30 May 1872	WINSHIP, James	ELSTUN, Melissa
11	447	9 Mar 1831	GLIDDEN, Amos F.	ELWELL, Savannah
11	113	22 Aug 1877	EATON, James H.	ELIZABETH, Elizabeth
9	440	25 Jun 1867	CORRILL, Ira F.	EMMONS, Leah Virginai
11	139	3 Nov 1877	READLE, John A.	EMMONS, Lillie D.
9	387	25 Nov 1866	WILLIS, Jacob	EMMONS, Mary Jane
10	297	1 Aug 1872	BROWN, William O.	ENDICUTT, Charlotte
11	169	13 Feb 1878	MULL, John W.	ENGLISH, Caroline G.
10	54	9 Sep 1869	HODGES, William P.	ENGLISH, Mary Ann
9	249	27 Jun 1865	TRIBBY, Hiram R.	ENGLISH, Nancy
10	566	23 Sep 1875	SAMPSON, Leander J.	ENGLISH, Rebecca H.
9	200	27 Oct 1864	MORRIS, William H.	ENOS, Hannah
10	164	29 Dec 1870	FIELDS, Henry C.	ENOS, Samantha
9	142	13 Jan 1864	EDWARDS, Wesley	ERVIN, Elizabeth
10	527	18 Mar 1875	ANGLE, William	EVANS, Mary A.
9	12	27 Feb 1862	YATES, Elezer	EVERET, Sarah
10	230	8 Oct 1871	FRANKS, Charles H.	* EWICK, Sarah E.
10	25	28 Apr 1869	MC DUFFIE, William	EWICK, Mary E.
10	194	18 May 1871	RANEY, Samuel	* EWICK, Nancy
11	359	Lic 24 Feb 1880	NILES, Charles P.	EWING, Ette
9	24	8 Jun 1862	OBANION, Francis M.	EWING, Mary A.
11	207	9 Sep 1878	MC COY, James	FADDER, Mary
10	139	2 Oct 1870	TELTOE, Joseph	FARE, Mary
9	502	26 Feb 1868	SERIGHT, Daniel W.	FARLOW, Armilda
9	422	20 Mar 1867	AYERS, John	FARLOW, Augusta A. Sirrilda
10	139	3 Oct 1870	MARSHALL, Columbus	FARLOW, Mary E.
9	316	22 Feb 1866	HARLAN, Jacob	FARLOW, Sarah A.
11	232	29 Oct 1878	FISHER, Stillman A.	FARLOW, Susan E.
11	206	1 Sep 1878	LAMER, Andrew V.	FARRINGTON, Anna M.
11	317	24 Oct 1879	GOODEN, Francis M.	FAY, Carrie E.
11	140	8 Nov 1877	NEWKIRK, Thomas J.	FAY, Kate
11	364	9 Apr 1880	MURPHY, Charles	FAY, Maggie
10	454	12 Apr 1874	BROWN, John A.	FAY, Mary A.
10	273	11 Feb 1872	SMITH, Francis M.	FELTS, Sarah F.
11	333	24 Dec 1879	LIENS, Henry	FENDRICK, Lena
10	334	31 Oct 1872	MYERS, John J.	FERREE, Elizabeth M.
9	171	16 Jun 1864	WYATT, John L.	FERREE, Lidia K.

*insert EWICK, Sarah E.

BK	PAGE	DATE		
10	46	12 Aug 1869	FELTS, William J.	DOHNEY, Rebecca
11	341	31 Dec 1879	BOGEN, Alfred M.	DOHNEY, Rebecca Ann
9	237	6 Apr 1865	FLENNER, John	DOHNEY, Sarah M.
10	152	10 Nov 1870	SIX, George T.	DRAPER, Frances E.
9	453	4 Sep 1867	HIRES, Joseph	DRAPER, George Ann
10	237	26 Oct 1871	VEST, William	DREHM, Alice
10	314	11 Sep 1872	GORDON, William	DREHM, Maggie
10	314	11 Sep 1872	MC DANIEL, William H.	DREHM, Malissa
10	191	22 Apr 1871	LEVI, James	DRIVER, Sarah Ann
10	455	21 Apr 1874	OSTER, Philip	BRUMER, Celia
9	318	1 Mar 1866	PARKES, William H.	DRYSDALE, Amanda J.
10	196	25 May 1871	COOPER, Marshall	DRYSDALE, Martha
9	49	26 Oct 1862	NEWBY, Joseph	DRYSDALE, Martha J.
11	212	13 Sep 1878	ALDRIDGE, Dailey C.	DUDGEON, Arkansas
9	410	1 Feb 1867	GALBRITH, Charles E.	DUKE, Caroline M.
9	574	24 Dec 1868	CONNER, Greenup J.	DUKE, Eliza Ann
11	332	11 Dec 1879	HILLIGOSS, Ira C.	DUKE, Mary J.
11	294	31 Aug 1879	TAYLOR, George W.	DULIN, Olive S.
9	544	1 Oct 1868	JESSUP, Micajah	DUNBAR, Eliza
10	357	2 Feb 1873	LEWIS, Charles W.	DUNN, Margaret
10	389	21 Aug 1873	BOGUE, George H.	DURN, Mary E.
9	235	2 Apr 1865	HEIZER, John	DURHAM, Catharine
10	108	7 Apr 1870	SLACK, John T.	DURHAM, Josephine
9	353	30 Aug 1866	BUSH, Orin	DURHAM, Mary Jane
10	433	7 Jan 1874	LONGFELLOW, Samuel C.	DURHAM, Rosetta
10	275	7 Mar 1872	STEVENS, Henry C.	DURHAM, Sarah A.
9	294	7 Dec 1865	NIXON, William F.	DURNELL, Martha
9	135	Lic 26 Dec 1863	COERS, Jacob	DURVESTER, Catharine
9	42	13 Sep 1862	PALMER, Elliot S.	DUSKEY, Elizabeth
11	347	29 Jan 1880	HENDERSON, Joseph A.	DUSKEY, Henrietta
10	569	29 Sep 1875	PALMER, John W.	DUSKY, Amanda J.
10	579	Lic 6 Nov 1875	MUNGER, Edmund	DUTTWILER, Louisa
10	521	20 Feb 1875	OVERHISER, Marion	DUTTWILER, Sarah
11	199	5 Aug 1878	HARDESTY, William	DUVALL, Gabreilla ??
10	400	21 Sep 1873	FOLGER, Jephtha W.	DYER, Rosa
11	455	Lic 6 Apr 1881	CLARK, John L.	EAGAL, Mary E.
10	584	1 Dec 1875	REEVES, Norman W. E.	EARNEST, Mary
10	423	21 Dec 1873	MOSS, John A.	EATON, Phoebe
9	371	11 Oct 1866	SHEPARD, Thomas	EDWARDS, Elizabeth
9	524	27 Jul 1868	DAVIS, David	EDWARDS, Lucinda
11	263	8 Mar 1879	EWING, George W.	EDWARDS, Luella
11	398	12 Sep 1880	WESTERVELT, Lott	EDWARDS, Luella F.
10	86	23 Dec 1869	EECKNER, Jasper H.	EDWARDS, Mary
11	500	22 Oct 1881	POWELL, Henry H.	EDWARDS, Mary
9	100	13 Aug 1863	FOUNT, Nathen J.	EDWARDS, Mary A.
11	18	18 May 1876	PATE, Charles L.	EDWARDS, Mary E.
11	209	5 Sep 1878	MC WALTZ, John	ELDER, Emma C.
10	224	28 Sep 1871	WHITINGER, Francis	ELDER, Mary

Page	Groom	Date	Bride
94	Webb, Henry	24 July 1828	Davis, Mary
63	Harkrater, Benjamin	27 Sept 1827	Davidson, Phanna
127	O'Neal, Jesse	17 Mar 1829	Deming, Sarah
160	Glasse, Permenas S.	15 Nov 1829	Dorley, Cynthia
143	Watkins, Robert	Llc 20 Aug 1829	Dunbar, Ann
13	Thoraberry, Edward	18 July 1826	Edwards, Ann G.
105	Cardner, Fielding	30 Oct 1829	Elder, Nancy
143	King, James	5 Aug 1829	Evans, Elizabeth
88	Power, Benjamin	24 Apr 1828	Ewick, Pgene (Thebe)
30	Blades, Isaac	30 Nov 1826	Farau, Nancy
44	Townsend, Isaac	15 Mar 1827	Farlow, Elacy
85	Fry, Thomas	23 Mar 1828	Fike, Mary
34	White, Samuel	28 Dec 1826	Fike, Sally "
75	Trimble, Enoch	1 Jan 1828	Findley, Felinda
9	West, William	13 June 1826	Findley, Martha
17	Springer, John	14 Sept 1826	Fisher, Susan
152	Williams, Josiah	4 Oct 1829	Fowler, Abney
3	Luce, Jonathan	13 Apr 1826	Fowler, Loransey
58	Reeder, Jonathan F.	19 July 1827	Furnish, Nancy
117	Chag, William	18 Jan 1829	Furky, Ann
77	Watson, John	21 Jan 1828	Furry, Susannah
44	McLelland, Isaac	15 Mar 1827	Galbreath, Jane
16	Williams, Alexander	20 Aug 1826	Garrison, Anna
156	Peters, Abraham	8 Nov 1829	Gemo, Nancy
4	Parker, James	14 May 1826	Ghon, Lucy
62	Burk, Hansberry	20 Sept 1827	Ginn, Malinda
52	Inlow, John	31 May 1827	Goddard, Mary Starky
72	Elder, Benjamin	27 Dec 1827	Goddard, Nancy
141	Barlow, Willis	6 Aug 1829	Gosnel, Fanny
79	Wilcy, John	3 Feb 1828	Green, Thomas
74	Lyon, David (Fayette Co.)	3 Jan 1828	Greer, Nancy (Rush Co.)
84	Fordyce, James	22 Mar 1828	Gregg, Elizabeth
2	Coons, Joseph	9 Apr 1826	Gregg, Nancy
111	Morris, Huston	Llc 2 Dec 1828	Griffin, Nancy
112	McKee, Eli C.	4 Dec 1828	Griffin, Nancy

Page	Name	Date	Born
25	Woods, Alexander W.	22 Mar 1850	Bayes, Elizabeth
236	Shippey, Frederick	9 Jan 1853	Leck, Catherine
169	Baker, Henry	13 Oct 1851	Edo, Mary Ann
234	Sampson, Henry	16 Aug 1850	Eden, Nancy Jane
245	Lawer, John N.	7 Sept 1852	Edmonson, Rhoda Ann
382	Westonfield, Andrew J.	15 Jan 1854	Edwards, Ann Frances
336	Whitaker, Benjamin	25 Aug 1853	Edwards, Elizabeth
317	Dougherty, Isaac H.	1 June 1853	Edwards, Elizabeth A.
184	King, David	14 Dec 1851	Edwards, Matilda
224	York, James C.	29 May 1852	Edwards, Phoebe P.
167	McDaniel, Robert	11 Oct 1851	Elder, Harriet
193	Duke, James	11 Jan 1852	Elkins, Martha Jane
43	Walker, Benjamin R.	25 June 1853	Ellett, Eliza Ann
436	Headley, Cyrus M.	7 Sept 1854	Emmons, Margaret
257	Messmore, William	14 Oct 1852	Emmons, Miranda
540	Hillgoss, Ira C.	12 Sept 1854	English, Elizabeth
1	Jefferson, John	27 Dec 1849	English, Matilda
384	McClintock, ROBERT	26 Jan 1854	English, Polly Ann
124	Equet, Samuel	15 Apr 1851	Evick, Hannah M.
357	Keef, James	9 Nov 1854	Ewers, Bridget
534(434)	Allender, Edward	30 Aug 1854	Ewing, Amanda
96	Rhodes, William	23(Blank) 1851	Faris, Mary
402	Brookbent, Reuben M.C.	8 Apr 1854	Farrow, Margaret A.
185	Blew, Milton	18 Dec 1851	Faust, Rachel
344	Bowen, William	31 Sept 1853	Felts, Eliza S.
123	Morris, Hugh J.	10(Blank) 1851	Ferree, Rebecca L.
53	Moore, Reuben D.	1 Sept 1850	Finley, Sarah Ann
552	Gobbie, Jacob	Lic 13 Oct 1854	Finney, Nancy
566	Campbell, James	25 Dec 1854	Fisher, Ann
33	Ross, Sevellan?	7 May 1850	Fitch, Lanna
108	Miller, Jacob R.	4 Mar 1851	Fleener, Julia
112	Leonard, Joseph S.	13 Mar 1851	Folger, Adaline
261	Clark, George W.	31 Oct 1852	Folger, Emily C.
204	Barnard, William J.	26 Feb 1852	Folger, Lucretia
308	Wardling, George	14 Apr 1853	Follick, Margaret
394	Brooks, John	5 Mar 1854	Foster, Amanda
206	Gardner, William A.	2 Mar 1852	Fouch, Nancy Ann
374	Braydenburgh, Samuel	20 Dec 1853	Foust, Christina
485	Brandenburg, Thomas	3 Sept 1854	Foust, Eliza
21	McGibbons, George	6 Mar 1850	Frekes, Temperance
222	Ives, Amasa	18 May 1852	Fritchey, Elizabeth
120	Collins, Eli	23 Mar 1851	Furnish, Eliza

Page	Given	Date	Relate
131	Haskitt, Abner	1 Oct 1854	Davis, Rebecca C.
134	Line, Alister	14 Aug 1854	Davis, Anna J.
183	Hill, Jerson	22 Jan 1857	Davis, Fanny
135	Boston, George	4 Sept 1859	Davis, Wm. P.
534	Winters, John W.	7 Nov 1861	Davis, Lida
222	Wallace, William H.	18 Sept 1857	Davis, Martha A.
429	Smith, William	1 Mar 1860	Davison, Mary
515	Reed, Henry	23 May 1861	Davis, Mary W.
370	Smith, Samuel H.	14 July 1859	Davis, Fanny A.
294	Mack, James F.	5 Aug 1858	Davis, Fanny J.
340	Amason, Alexander	4 Oct 1858	Davis, Rachel C.
429	Morris, Theodore	14 Feb 1860	David (David), Sarah
329	Miller, Lemona	5 Dec 1858	Delashoff, Melinda
386	Myers, John Henry	17 Oct 1859	Dollleman, Martha Emeline
428	Trowbridge, Silas	15 Mar 1860	Derrick, Polly Ann
510	Kirkpatrick, John W.	28 Mar 1861	Dill, Margaret E.
310	Boher, Marcus	28 Mar 1861	Dill, Mary E.
469	Wilson, Allen R.	29 Dec 1859	Dillingen, Elizabeth A.
316	Cornson, Isaac	7 Oct 1858	Dishborough, Amanda
137	Carr, Joseph	28 Aug 1856	Dobbins, Elizabeth
417	Myers, Abner	2 Feb 1860	Dodson, Mary
319	Ewing, John M.	14 Oct 1858	Donney, Mary J.
366	Allen, Jonathan T.	9 June 1859	Doran, Lydia
500	Payton, William	2 Feb 1861	Dougherty, Caroline J.
25	Level, Abraham	29 Mar 1855	Dowell, Eliza
213	Fish, William	13 Aug 1857	Dowell, Emeline
150	McPherson, Thomas L.	27 Sept 1856	Draper, Lucinda
27	Duncan, James L.	12 Apr 1855	Duncan, Rebecca M.
456	Schule, Frederick	1 Sept 1860	Dunn, Anna A.
18	Tresler, William	4 Mar 1855	Dunn, Nancy Jane
209	Keller, Nicholas	10 July 1857	Dyle, Bridgett
22	Reed, Addison	10 Mar 1855	Earlywine, Martha
92	McGinnis, Loyd W.	17 Jan 1856	Earlywine, Sarah W.
335	Davis, Wm. Thompson	17 Oct 1859	Eaton, Cynthia Ann
181	Theobald, Andrew J.	6 Jan 1857	Eck, Barbara
164	Tobin, William	9 Nov 1856	Edwards, Isabella
483	Smith, John A.	27 Nov 1860	Edwards, Jemima A.
340	Gardner, Andrew	3 Mar 1859	Edwards, Martha J.
384	Phanner, Daniel	13 Oct 1859	Elker, Mary Adaline
59	Babb, Eli	8 Aug 1855	Ellis, Eliza Maggie
520	Payne, Hilo	9 May 1861	Elston, Elizabeth J.
348	Beaver, John	10 Mar 1859	Estima, Mary J.
504	Beaver, James	5 Mar 1861	Emmitt, Harriet
254	Wright, William	23 Dec 1857	Emmenda, Lucinda
226	Laughlin, David J.	13 Sept 1857	Emmons, Caroline
39	Payne, William S.	13 June 1855	Emmons, Lucinda J.
70	Campbell, David R.	21 Oct 1855	Emminger, Mary

pg 18 (back) # 256 (4 Sep)

Glover, Isaac 33 Ya (contusky) \$100. Farmer
Katherine 23 Ya (" ")

Mary 12F Ya
Stephen 9M "
Dorcas 8F "
Henry 6M "
Elizabeth 5F "
Simon 3M "
Catherine 1/12f "

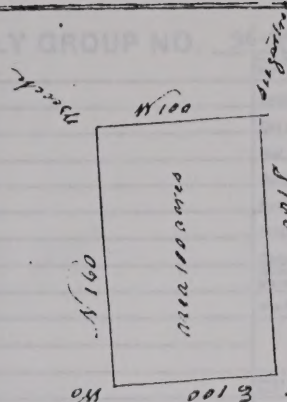
pg 17 - # 239 (4 Sep)
Glover, Amos 31 M Ya farmer \$500.

Eve 31 f Ya

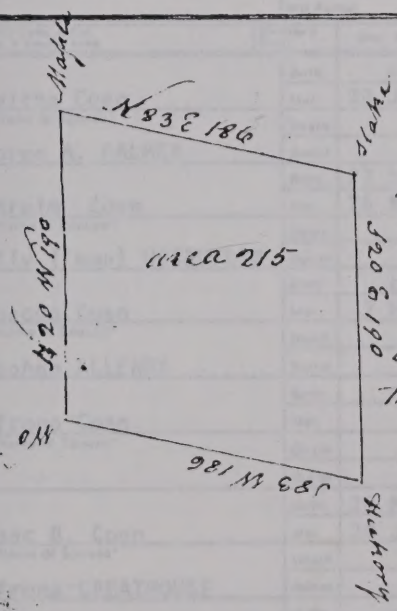
Eli 6M Ya

Deilia 4f "

Rodis 3f " (Rhoda)



May the 7th 1838 Surveyed for Isaac Coon 100 acres of land in Tyler County by virtue of a Treasury Wt for 1000 acres No 13006 Issued the 11th of August 1837 to Wm H Bittern who sold the same to Isaac Hoge Jr who sold 100 acres to Isaac Coon situated on the water of Pine Run a branch of Little Fishing Creek and bounded as follows Beginning at a Whiteoak Corner to Peter Reish Thence going with his line East 100 poles to a Whiteoak on the Pine Run Thence North 160 poles to a Beech Thence West 100 poles to a Sugar tree in Abraham Reishers line thence S 160 poles to the beginning
 Lewis Williams aft
 Joseph McCoy S. J. C.



May the 7th 1838 Survey for David Hickman 215 acres of land in Tyler County by virtue of a Treasury Warrant for 3000 acres No 12921 Issued 29th 1837 to David Hickman situated on the Elk Fork of Point Pleasant & the Walnut Fork of Jordan Creek bounded as follows to wit Beginning at a Hickory in said Hickmans line Thence S 83 E 186 poles to a white oak N 20 E 190 poles crossing said Elk fork to a Maple Thence N 83 E 186 poles to a stake Thence S 20 E 190 poles to the beginning
 Thomas Brocuse aft
 Joseph McCoy S. J. C.

FAMILY GROUP NO. 96-7 Husband's Full Name James COEN

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca. 1832			Ohio	
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father Isaac COEN			Mother Susannah MAY		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Della Yocum	Places of Residence
Address Rt. 5, Box 246	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State Sapulpa, OK 74066	Church Affiliation
Date	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
	Mar. Father
	Mother

Children's Name in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	FGS #
1	Birth	ca. 1853		Wetzel Co.,	Virginia	96-8-1
F Tabitha Coen	Mar.	20 July 1871		Wetzel Co.,	W. Virginia	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
George A. PALMER	Burial					
2	Birth	27 May 1854	Pine Run Crk,	Wetzel Co.,	Virginia	96-9-2
M Ephraim Coen	Mar.	26 Nov. 1880	Wileyville,	Wetzel Co.,	W. Virginia	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
Emily (Emma) HOSTUTLER	Burial					
3	Birth	ca. 1856				96-9-3
F Rebecca Coen	Mar.	7 Mar. 1874		Wetzel Co.,	W. Virginia	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
Stephen ALLENBY	Burial					
4	Birth	ca. 1862		Wetzel Co.,	Virginia	96-9-4
F Sofrona Coen	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth	20 May 1867		Wetzel Co.,	Virginia	96-9-5
M Isaac B. Coen	Mar.	20 July 1888		Wetzel Co.,	W. Virginia	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
Safrona GREATHOUSE	Burial					
	Birth	ca. 1869				
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth	ca. 1871				
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth	ca. 1873				
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth	ca. 1875				
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth	5 June 1877		Wetzel Co.,	W. Virginia	96-7-10
M Dennis Coen	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					

7 June 1995

Dear Shirley,

Hello, where does the time go. It seems like so long since I have gotten a letter or anything off to you. I hope all is well with you and your family. We here are well and very busy too.

I thought I would pass copies on to you of the two death records I received of my dad's sister and brother. They both were rather sad surprises. When I found my dad's brother listed in the death records with the date, we'll we assumed that he died of natural causes as one of the last things we heard was that his health was failing. I decided not to share the true cause with my father.

I have recently sent a letter off to my cousin Sonny hoping for a better idea as to what happened. Oh well.....

I wanted to ask if it was possible for you to get me a copy of the 1860 census that supposedly shows Roley Wells Minor as living with grandparents John and Nancy Minor. I think you or someone else said he showed on 1860 and again 1870. If possible, I would sure appreciate it.

I seem to have been on a good roll for my mothers line and so I have not found the time to work on the Minor line as much as I did, or hoped too. Soon, I hope to have a little more time to get more done.

Well, this is about all for now, Take care.

Until next time,

Lori Pannette
400 W Walnut
Winlock, WA 98596

One more question: On the 1850 Wetzel Co. census that showed a "John HALL" with Isaac and Susannah; could this be a son of Jane ALLEN who married Ephraim HALL???? I always wondered who this little boy was. Then was reading the article you sent that mentioned a marriage to a HALL and this may solve my problem of whether he was a grandson or something of Isaac and Susannah.

Dear Shirley,

Oh, well, must go. I have so much to do. I will write again soon and hope you will also. A LOT has happened to my family since I wrote to you last. Almost lost my husband to leukemia four years ago. He's fine now, thanks to a miracle bone marrow transplant!!

Take care.

Sincerely,

Della Yocum
4105 Southridge Est.
Ft. Smith, AR 72916
(501) 648-1690

The main reason I needed to write to you is that my uncle in Garden City, KS sent me a picture that I DON'T believe is who he SAID it is. I am sending a copy to you along with a xerox copy of an article you sent 25 years ago. Would you see if the couple in the picture is William and Rebecca? Harvey said it was James Long and Matilda McClain. But I HAVE a picture of Matilda with the shape of the face, ears, etc. is TOTALLY different. Also, the same on the man. The picture of JAMES looks nothing like the picture Harvey sent me. BUT the man in the picture DOES look to me like he could be a young William Coen. The woman's face, especially the mouth, resembled Rebecca to me. When I compare the two pictures I am almost CERTAIN I am correct. Could you have possibly ever SEEN this picture before, maybe in the ALLEN pictures?? If so, then I can safely write Harvey and correct him on who they are. I KNOW I'm not the ONLY one he has sent this to, so there are others who are misinformed, also.

Please give me your opinion.

I do hope to hear from you more in the future. Oh yes, I have a niece by marriage whose step-father is a MAY, who lives in Lowell, Ohio and is also interested in research. We quite possibly may have some connection to my Susannah MAY who married Isaac Coen. Interesting, huh??

March 11, 1996

Shirley Hannaford
10744 US 27 South, #250
Ft. Wayne, IN 46816-3467

Dear Shirley,

HI! I'll bet you won't remember me, but I REMEMBER YOU! I saw your name in the Genealogy Bulletin from AGLL and since I had intended to write to you for a couple of months anyway, I was really glad I waited, because your address isn't the same as it was the last time I corresponded with you.

How have you been? Are you still doing genealogy very much? Anything new on the COENs?? I finally got a computer, about 10 yrs. behind everyone else, and have been trying to get 20 yrs. worth of info onto it. It has been two years now and I'm still not half way through. I have so many misc. notes that I want to run through the system just to be sure I don't miss some piece of important information that it is taking me forever. Also, could be that we have two drive-in restaurants to keep going and all that paperwork keeps me from doing as much genealogy as I really would like to do.

The main reason I needed to write to you is that my uncle in Garden City, KS sent me a picture that I DON'T believe IS who he SAID it is! I am sending a copy to you along with a xerox copy of an article you sent ME years ago. Would you see if the couple in the picture is William and Rebecca? Harvey said it was James Coen and Matilda McClain, but I HAVE a picture of Matilda and the shape of the face, ears, etc. it TOTALLY different. Also, the same on the man. The picture of JAMES looks nothing like the picture Harvey sent me. BUT the man in the picture DOES look to ME like he could be a young William Coen. The woman's face, especially the mouth, resembles Rebecca to me. When I compare the two pictures I am almost CERTAIN I am correct. Could you have possibly ever SEEN this picture before, maybe in the ALLEN pictures?? If so, then I can safely write Harvey and correct him on who they are. I KNOW I'm not the ONLY one he has sent this to, so there are others who are misinformed, also.

Please give me your opinion.

I do hope to hear from you more in the future. Oh yes, I have a neice by marriage whose step-father is a MAY, who lives in Lowell, Ohio and is also interested in research. He quite possibly may have some connection to my Susannah MAY who married Isaac Coen. Interesting, huh??

March 11, 1990

Barry Hannaford
10744 US St South, #250
Ft. Wayne, IN 46816-3487

Dear Shirley,

Hi - I'll bet you won't remember me, but I REMEMBER YOU! I saw your name in the Genealogy Bulletin from AGIL and since I had intended to write to you for a couple of months anyway, I was really glad I waited, because your address isn't the same as it was the last time I corresponded with you.

How have you been? Are you still doing genealogy very much? Anything new on the COENs? I finally got a computer, about 10 yrs. behind everyone else, and have been trying to get 20 yrs. worth of info onto it. It has been two years now and I'm still not half way through. I have so many misc. notes that I want to run through the system just to be sure I don't miss some piece of important information that it is taking me forever. Also, could be that we have two drive-in restaurants to keep going and all that paperwork keeps me from doing as much genealogy as I really would like to do.

The main reason I needed to write to you is that my uncle in Garden City, KS sent me a picture that I DON'T believe is who he SAID it is! I am sending a copy to you along with a xerox copy of an article you sent me years ago. Would you see if the couple in the picture is William and Rebecca? Harvey said it was James Coen and Matilda McGinnis, but I HAVE a picture of Matilda and the shape of the face, ears, etc. is TOTALLY different. Also, the same on the man. The picture of JAMES looks nothing like the picture Harvey sent me. BUT the man in the picture DOES look to me like he could be a young William Coen. The woman's face, especially the mouth, resembles Rebecca to me. When I compare the two pictures I am almost CERTAIN I am correct. Could you have possibly ever SEEN this picture before, maybe in the ALLEN pictures? If so, then I can safely write Harvey and contact him on who they are. I KNOW I'm not the ONLY one he has sent this to, so there are others who are misinformed, also.

Please give me your opinion.

I do hope to hear from you more in the future. Oh yes, I have a niece by marriage whose step-father is a MAY, who lives in Lowell, Ohio and is also interested in research. He quite possibly may have some connection to my Susannah MAY who married Isaac Coen. Interesting, huh?

36-92-6-31 1900 wv Sep
Wetzel Co. Center Dist.

Henry Miner	May 1837	63	b. Pa
Mary J.	Sept 1838	61	"
Charly S.	Mar 1833	17	"

Marshall Co. Cameron Dist. 18-67-7-13

Jefferson Miner	Feb 1856	44	Iowa
Mandy	May 1860	10	WV
Lore S	Sept 1883	16	"
Charlie S	Aug 1890	9	"
Maud Loudinslager	Oct 1885	14	"

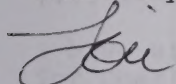
1920 wv Muracode
12-45-0-58 Marshall Co.

Jefferson A. Miner	65	Iowa
Amanda	62	WV

that this Opal Miner can supply enough information on her Charles to prove if this is the one I'm looking for. I will also want to check on the Jefferson Miner you sent me.

I'll be sure and let you know if I find out any thing. Thank you so very much for all your help.

Sincerely,



Lori Pannette
400 W Walnut
Winlock, WA 98596

PS. Dessie most likely is it as my father could only recall that it was a Jessie, Bessie sound and that was all and I forgot to mention to you that my father had a sister Edith, who died at a young age.

8 February 1994

MR - ~~g~~ Roley ~~Minor~~ 3-20-92

Chas & Christine

12-3-10

MR to 1899

Dear Shirley,

Thank you very much for the information and for the time you spent locating it. It is very much appreciated. Enclosed you will find monies to cover copies and postage.

I have since located a certified copy of a marriage license for Charles F. and Christina (Coen) Minor. They were married 3 December 1910. They were married in Wetzel Co. He was 20 yrs old and she 18. I too believe that The Christina I seek is the daughter of James and Sarah. The Marriage license I have did not list parents. I hope to still locate something that does.

Ronald Darrah's address is: 8126 Bittern Lane
Indianapolis, IN 46256

Now back to Charles, I also heard from Linda Goddard Stout, who is the editor to the Tri-County Researcher in Proctor, WV, and she sent me the address of Opal Miner, the author of the family sketch from the Wetzel Co History, that you sent me a copy of. I wrote to Opal today and am anxiously awaiting to hear back from her, as Linda called her on the phone and Opal told her that she believes that my grandfather, Charles is the son of Roley Wels and Mary Wright Minor. She said that Charles was last heard of living near Rayland, OH and the family lost touch with him. My father was born in Rayland, OH. This same Charles is listed on the 1900 Green District of Wetzel Co WV census as:

#179 Alexander Wright	born	Apr. 1862	age	38	m	0	OH	PA	OH
Mary	"	"	Aug. 1855	44		0	WV	WV	WV
Florence	"	"	Sep. 1887	17			WV	OH	WV
Friend	"	"	Jun. 1890	9			WV	OH	WV
Nora	"	"	Dec. 1892	7			WV	WV	WV
Earnest	"	"	Jul. 1895	4			WV	WV	WV
Willie V. Miner	"	"	Apr. 1885	15			WV	WV	WV
Alice	"	"	Mar. 1887	13			WV	WV	WV
Charles F.	"	"	Jul. 1890	9			WV	WV	WV
Ezra J.	"	"	Apr. 1893	7			WV	WV	WV
Hattie M.	"	"	Jul. 1894	5			WV	WV	WV

Opal told Linda that it was always beleived that Mary's maiden name was Wright and that after Roley's death she married Alexander Wright.

So as you see, it looks like the above could fit the family I'm looking for, but once again I need proof and I'm hoping

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *London* **in the County of** *Waltham* **State** *8738*
of *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *8th* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Martin Wain* Ass't Marshal. 402

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	White, Colored, or Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of such Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	At school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		<i>Collier Wheeler</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>N.Y.</i>				
		<i>Wm</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>								
<i>371</i>	<i>381</i>	<i>William Ayres</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1200</i>					
		<i>John</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>N.Y.</i>				
		<i>Leahy</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>N.Y.</i>				
		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Katharine</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Caroline</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Frederick</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>								
<i>382</i>		<i>Samuel Samuel</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>James</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>John</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Maria A.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>								
<i>383</i>		<i>James Deaton</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>1200</i>					
		<i>Collier</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>N.Y.</i>				
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>N.Y.</i>				
		<i>Henry</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>George H.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Thomas Lynd</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>1200</i>					
		<i>Caroline</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Norman</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Hamilton</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>								
<i>384</i>		<i>George Samuel</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>800</i>	<i>N.Y.</i>				
		<i>Anna M.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N.Y.</i>				
		<i>William F.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>								
<i>385</i>		<i>Queen Wyson</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Occupation</i>		<i>N.Y.</i>				
		<i>Laura A.</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Thomas</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N.Y.</i>				
		<i>Elbridge</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
		<i>Charles</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Amosella</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Willis B.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>								
<i>386</i>		<i>Charles W. Ashton</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>1000</i>	<i>N.Y.</i>				
		<i>Collier</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Nancy</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N.Y.</i>				
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>								
<i>387</i>		<i>Joseph Lane</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>300</i>	<i>N.Y.</i>				
		<i>Mahilda</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Can</i>				
		<i>Joseph B.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>N.Y.</i>				
		<i>John B.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>N.Y.</i>				
		<i>Mahilda</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>								

36 72

SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in *Sydney* **in the County of** *Cattaraugus* **State**
of *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *11th* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Martin C. Alden* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of such Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black or Indian.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Elizabeth Wamlin	1	F				N.Y.	
2		Benjamin "	2	M				"	
3	343	Elizabeth "	48	F			50	"	
4		Harvey "	18	M				"	
5	344	William Thayer	30	M		Farmer	520	N.H.	
6		Maryann "	31	F				Pa.	
7		Abner "	23	M		"		Pa.	
8		John "	21	F				"	
9		Isabella "	19	F				"	
10		Nathaniel "	15	M		"		Pa.	
11	345	Marion Wheeler	35	M		"	1200	"	
12		Reuben "	37	F				Calif.	
13		Martha "	11	F				N.Y.	
14		Ephie "	8	F				"	
15	346	Harvey Thayer	32	M		Farmer	200	"	
16		Maria "	29	F				"	
17		Amelia "	2	M				"	
18		Oliver "	8	F				"	
19		Samuel "	4	M				"	
20		Abner "	1	M				"	
21	347	William Leary	30	M		Farmer	400	Penn.	
22		Grace "	35	F				"	
23		John "	13	M				"	
24		Grace "	10	F				"	
25		William "	8	M				"	
26	348	Martha Mitchell	25	M				N.Y.	
27		Ann "	53	F		"	1800	Pa.	
28		William "	2	M				"	
29		Matthew "	4	M				N.Y.	
30		Mary Grace "	4	F				"	
31		Margaret J. "	3	F				"	
32		Franklin "	2	F				"	
33	349	Ann Sigel	46	M				"	
34		Isabella "	40	F		"	5000	Pa.	
35		Marion "	15	M				N.Y.	
36		John J. "	4	F				"	
37		Quinn P. "	5	M				"	
38		Spencer "	16	M				"	
39	350	Myra Wheeler	74	M		"	1400	Pa.	
40		Martha "	24	F				"	
41		Abigail "	25	M		"		Pa.	
42		Frank "	24	F				"	

b. 1776

39m W
 207

64 Abijah Wheeler

b 1712 Concord, Middlesex, MS.

m 9-7-1737

d Weston, MA.

#65 Tabitha

b 1713 concord, MA.

66 John Wheeler

b 9-21-1713 Concord, MA.

m Concord, M., MA.

d

67 Deborah Derby

b 4-8-1714

d

84

b

m

d

85

b

d

128 Joseph Wheeler

b 1679 Concord, M., MA.

m Concord, Middlesex, MA.

d Concord, Middlesex, MA.

129 Sarah Ball

b 1679 of Middlesex, MA.

d Concord, M., MA.

100 John Wheeler
c 1713 Concord, Massachusetts, MA
b 1713-1737
d Boston, MA

101 John Wheeler
c 1713 Concord, MA

102 John Wheeler
c 1713-1719 Concord, MA
d Concord, MA, MA

103 John Wheeler
c 1713-1719

104 John Wheeler
c 1713 Concord, MA, MA
d Concord, Massachusetts, MA
d Concord, Massachusetts, MA

105 John Wheeler
c 1713 Concord, MA
d Concord, MA, MA

21 Nancy (Lynn) Linn

b 12-23-1785 York County, Chanceford Twp., Pennsylvania or
Bourbon Co., KY

d 2-17-1848 Fulton Co., Ill

Burriel Bybee-Hipple Cemetery in Joshua Township

22 Henry Stagner

b

m

d

Note: children- Sarah m John Patrick Wilson, Sophia m
David Jewell 1828, Ruth m William Jewell 1829,
William, and Henry Jr.

23

b

d

32 Jonathan Wheeler

b 3-11-1743 concord, MA. Private from MA.

m

d

33 Beulah Wheeler

b 4-17-1740

d Tempelton, MA.

42 Patrick (Lynn) Linn

b 6-30-1753 ^{Belfast,} Ireland Family owned a fleet of sailing ships
1776 enlisted in Revolutionary War
from Chester Co., PA.

m
r PA., KY, IN.

d 4-7-1829 Marion Co., IN

43 Mary

b

d

15 Matilda J. Bryant

b 4-14-1837

d 7-25-1913 Daytona, Florida Volusia County

Buriel Pinewood Cemetery, Daytona Beach, Florida

16 Abijah Wheeler

b 1775 or 1776 Templeton, MA.

r Lyndon, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

d Lyndon, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., buried Rawson Valley Cemetery
Lyndon, N. Y.

17 Lydia (1)

b 1779 Tempelton MA.

m 1804

d

Ursula Morris (2)

b 1781

m

d Lyndon, N. Y. Cattaraugus County, buried Rawson Valley
Cemetery, Lyndon, N. Y.

18

b

m

d

19

b

d

20 John Simeon Wilson

b 3-12-1783 Madison County, Kentucky

m 4-10-1808 Nancy (Lynn) Linn, Madison County, Kentucky

m 3-22-1849 Sarah Keeling Grigsby (mother-in-law of son Benjamin)

b 2-7-1792 d 7-27-1882

d Decator County, Iowa

r 1808 Madison County, KY., 1811 Knox County, KY,

1815 Madison Co., KY., 1820 Bath Co., Owingsville, KY.,

= 1824 Madison Co., KY., 1825 Morgan Co., In., 1840 Fulton Co., IL

12. William T. Bryant

1844-1917

1844-1917, New York, New York, New York

1844-1917, New York, New York, New York

13. William Brewster

1839-1910, New York, New York

1839-1910, New York, New York, New York

1839-1910, New York, New York, New York
1839-1910, New York, New York, New York

14. William Brewster

1839-1910, New York, New York

1839-1910

William Brewster

1839-1910

1839-1910, New York, New York, New York
1839-1910, New York, New York, New York

15

1839-1910

1839-1910

1839-1910

16

1839-1910

1839-1910

17. John Brown Wilson

1839-1910, New York, New York, New York

1839-1910, New York, New York, New York

1839-1910, New York, New York, New York

1839-1910, New York, New York, New York

1839-1910, New York, New York, New York

1839-1910, New York, New York, New York

1839-1910, New York, New York, New York

1839-1910, New York, New York, New York

8 Ariel Wheeler

b

m

d Michigan

#9 Sarah

b

d age 75 per Gresham Outlook Newspaper dated 8-19-1919

10 John Patrick Wilson

b 4-21-1822 Madison County, Kentucky

m Fulton County, Illinois

d 7-14-1909 21th & Tenino

East Side Funeral Directors with Burial at Gresham Pioneer Cem.

Note: 2nd wife was Charlotte Eual Grigsby(widow of Brother Benjamin)
B 1-8-1822 Hardin Co., KY, d 5-16-1907

3rd wife was Elizabeth Campbell(lived across the street)
m 6 or 7-15-1907

11 Sarah Ann Stagner

b 12-22-1918 S.C, Pa, or Tenn.

d 401 E. 11, now 2105 S. E. 11Ave., Portland, Oregon 2-6-1894

Burial Gresham Pioneer Cemetery

from Holland (Dutch Ancestry)

12 ~~Wasson~~. Wasson (William ~~W~~)

b 1-26-1838 Tennessee

SABRY
13 Ellen (Helen ?) Ingle ? (she was later married to Ingle & Swartz)

b Tennessee

d

14 Anthony Broderick

b 3-10-1830 Grant Co., Indiana

m Jasper Co., Indiana

d Gate, Oklahoma

EXPLANATION OF PEDIGREE CHART ACCORDING TO NUMBER

1 Kathleen Elaine Wheeler

b 12-12-1929 Multnomah County, Portland, Oregon

m First Presbyterian Church, 12 noon, Portland, Oregon

1A Robert Phillips Brownell

b 12-3-1925 Multnomah County, Portland, Oregon

d Milwaukie Convalescent Hospital, Milwaukie, Oregon

2 John Wilson Wheeler

b 3-17-1881 Multnomah County, Troutdale, Oregon

m Multnomah County, Portland, Oregon Rose City Park Presbyterian
d Salem, Oregon Church

3 Isa Hazel Wasson

b 2-23-1896 Lake County, Middletown, California

d Multnomah County, Portland, Oregon

4 Albert Homer Wheeler

b 3-16-1832 Connecticut

m Multnomah County, Powells Valley (now Gresham), Oregon
Farmer and Road Builder

d Arizona

5 Louisa Jane Wilson

b 8-14-1841 Fulton County, Illinois

d 383 E. 9th St. *GRESHAM, OR*

Burial - Douglas Cemetery

6 John Jefferson Wasson

b 6-27-1857 Tennessee

d Marion County, Salem, Oregon

7 Mary Broderick

b 3-4-1861 Trenton ?, Missouri per census record Grundy County
or Jewell ~~Co~~ Kansas per Death Certificate

d Clackamas County, Oregon City, Oregon per death certificate

Burial - Multnomah Cemetery, S. E. 82nd & Holgate, Portland, Or.

15 Matilda J. Bryant Broderick

born April 14, 1837

died July 25, 1913 Daytona, Florida Volusia County *NEPHRITIS*

Buriel Pinewood Cemetery, Daytona, Florida

married Anthony Broderick Jasper County, Indiana July 18 or 23, 1857

1861 - 1865 Grundy County, Trenton, Missouri

May 1888 lived in Alamato, Lane County, Kansas

1907 - 1913 lived with daughter and son in law Ida and H.T. McClellan

Volusia County, Daytona, Florida

August 17, 1909 have both Kingston, Florida and Dayton, Florida

Volusia County as where they lived

14 Anthony Broderick I have his Civil War records etc.

Beatrice Beals

lived at Sandlake, Oregon in 1925

niece of Grace Crawford Wheeler who was my father (John Wilson
Wheeler's 2nd wife)

I am interested concerning how she was related etc.

GRETA PITTOCK born 1862 or 1863

living yet when she was about 55 years old

probably born in Portland, Oregon

might have died in Washington rather than Oregon

I am very curious about her

her parents -

Henry Lewis Pittock

born March 1, 1834

Oregon Trail 1853

died Jan. 28, 1919

Portland, Oregon

Georgiana Martin Burton Pittock

born 1845 or 1846 Clark Co., Missouri

Oregon Trail 1854

died June 12, 1918 Portland, Or.

this information came to me by ?

FROM "TREE TALKS"

Vol 3, No 4, Dec. 1963

Wheeler 1776 -1856 Abijah *ARIEL'S FATHER*
1781-1854 Ursula *ARIEL'S MOTHER*

Ursula Morten 1838-1877 d/o HARRISON

James Carter 1778-1843 - 2 doors from ABIGAIL 1846 CATT. CO. NY

Susannah 1788-1833

Harrison Wheeler 1815-1889 *ARIEL'S BROTHER*

Harriett 1813-1892 *ARIEL'S SISTER*

PROB WIFE

WHO ARE
THESE
PEOPLE

1850 CENSUS

-- UNITED STATES

Form CS-1

STATE (w) Virginia COUNTY Wetzell

TOWN TOWNSHIP District 64

REFERENCE SOURCE- Book form

PAGE	ENUMERATION DATE	DWELLING NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION, ETC.	VALUE REAL ESTATE	BIRTHPLACE	MARRIED WITHIN YEAR	SCHOOL WITHIN YEAR	CANNOT READ OR WRITE	REMARKS
28	13-16 Sep		411	Coen, Peter	44 m	m		Farmer		Va.				md. Tyler Co (w) Va. 16 Sep 1828- BX 1-A, 14.
				Elizabeth	41 f	f				Va.			✓	nee: Furby/Furber
				Katherine	22 f	f				Ohio			✓	
				Sarah	14 f	f				Va.		✓		
				Carlina	10 f	f				"		✓		
				Isaac	9 m	m				"		✓		
				* Eliza Jane	7 f	f				"		✓		
				Ephraim	3 m	m				"				
29	13-16 Sep		418	Coen, Isaac	65 m	m		Farmer	500	Pa.				
				Susanna	60 f	f				Md			✓	
				James	18 m	m				Ohio				
				John Hall	11 m	m				Ohio				(* Hall married to
18	4 Sep		258	Glover, Nehemiah	38 m	m		Farmer		Pa.			✓	
				Nancy	34 f	f				Pa.				
				Samuel	13 m	m				Va.				
				Ferguson, Matilda	11 m	m				Va.				
				Glover, Levi	10 m	m				"				
				Ferguson, Elvina	10 m	m				"				
				Malinda	2 f	f				"				(unclear on surname Ferguson or Glover?)
				Harriett E.	1/2 f	f				"				

turned to selling for the State Tractor Co., in Florida and his flying seemed to lessen.

Jack's grandfather was the late Jesse Mason who was associated with the Daubenspeck Oil Company.

Jack lives in Orlando, Florida, with his wife, the former Joanne Adams, daughter of Kenneth and Norma Dotson Adams. They have four children, Tonja Foote, Randy, Robert, and Lisa Mason. They all live in Orlando, Florida. His mother is Mrs. C.E. Burford, 1710--9th Avenue, Parkersburg, W. Va. Her mother is Mrs. Georgia Cheatham Underwood, who Jack has always given much credit for encouraging his early flying record, lived until her death in 1974, at 1205--14th Street, in Parkersburg. She thought Wood County Airport had produced a record breaker. *Submitted by Mrs. C.E. Burford*



Delbert and Ruby Matheny

D.J. & RUBY MATHENY

Delbert James Matheny, son of the late James and Anna Mae Matheny of Mineral Wells, was born July 16, 1922 at Mineral Wells. James Matheny, the son of Jeremiah, b. May 18, 1846, d. Oct. 29, 1934, and Mary Henry Matheny, was descended from James, Sr., who came from Holland to this country. James, Sr., b. Mar. 9, 1823, d. Dec. 17, 1875, married Mary Jane Burkholder whose dates were Mar. 25, 1820 to Oct. 24, 1902. Delbert's mother, Anna Mae, who is still living at the home place, was the daughter of George Steinhoff, b. Mar. 4, 1864, and Matilda J. Anderson, b. Aug. 12, 1872 and d. 1929. George's father was Christopher Steinhoff. Matilda Anderson was the daughter of Robt. Anderson and Margaret Garlock.

Delbert married Ruby Irene Moore in the Mt. Pleasant United Methodist Church at Mineral Wells following his service in the United States Army where he had served for three years and one month in the 13th Infantry. His service as Sgt. took him to North Africa, Sicily, and Italy. Ruby's are Lundy Ray and Clara Stella Boice Moore of Wirt Co.



Robert Matheny Family

Robert used his two mules and stretched 80 miles of 1-77 from Ohio to Charleston, because the animals could stretch the fencing much easier than a tractor on the hillsides. At present he is engaged in beef stock production and draft horses on his farms.

Kathleen, daughter of the late Susan Deem and Glen Hoffman, is a descendant of the Revolutionary soldier Jacob Deem, Sr., through her mother's family. Through grandmother Eltha Page Deem, her ancestry goes back to the George Leach Revolutionary soldier line. She is a member of the Blennerhassett Chapter, NSDAR. Mrs. Matheny entered the Parkersburg News Cooking Contest in 1965 and placed first. In 1974, her black walnut Tassies Cookies placed 1st at the Black Walnut Festival in Spencer. Earlier she had placed 1st in Wood Co. with Black Walnut German Chocolate cake. At present she operates the Matheny Restaurant at Mineral Wells, with the assistance of the family.

Kathleen has one sister, Juanita, who is married to Jerry Gard and lives at Washington Bottom.

The family has taken an active part in community affairs. In three consecutive years, 1974-75-76, the family earned the Sweepstake Award at the Wood Co. 4-H Fair for having the most exhibits and ribbons.

Their children are Jeffery, Jennifer, and Helen. Recently Jeffery was graduated from West Virginia Wesleyan College with a Bachelor of Science Degree. During his high school days at Parkersburg, South High, Jeffery earned first place on the team for 4-H Landscaping Team in West Virginia and went on to National 4-H Congress and also to the National Land judging where his Team placed first Nationally.

Jennifer, a graduate of PSHS, has completed her first year at West Virginia Wesleyan College, where she is taking a pre-nursing course. Jennifer has been active in 4-H work and has a record of perfect attendance in Sunday School since her birth, having never



Charles and Harriet Bailey Maul

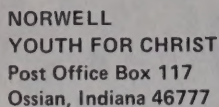
York and had a large family. We just have the names of five of them. Chris lived in Batavia, New York and had two sons, both dentists. John went to Texas and was associated with the oil fields. He had one son George who was a doctor. Susan Cooley stayed in the home place in Brockport. Mary Lux lived in Rochester, New York. Her daughter was Genny Davidson. Charles came to this area.

Charles worked in the oil fields around Spencer, West Virginia. He died Sept. 30, 1940 in Parkersburg, Wood County. He married Harriet Chancellor Bailey in 1904. They had three boys, Roy Vernon, born in the area of Old St. Mary's Pike, married Grace Hill, daughter of Letha and Dan Hill, a lieutenant in the Parkersburg Fire Department. Roy worked at Corning Glass. They had one daughter Danette, who married Robert Runion. They had four children, Bobette, Susette, Robert G., II and Sherry. Bobette Cowan has one son Jason. Susette Noland has one daughter Ann Jeanette.

Charles Bailey was born in Richardson, WV on Mar. 26, 1914 and died in Wood County June 13, 1956. He owned Maul Radio and Television. He was married to Virginia Rose Stephens, daughter of Carroll and Margaret Stephens. She is a descendant of the Wood County pioneer families of Thomas Stephens and Henry Cooper and has the Herdman, Baker, Posey, Dawkins and Athley lines. Her mother was a descendant of the Powell and Atkinson families of Monroe County, Ohio. They had two sons, Alan and Stephen.

Stephen Bailey was born January 11, 1942. He has a PhD in Bio-Chemistry and is married to Patricia Harbison of Houston, Texas. They have two daughters Lydia Beth and Deborah Kay.

Alan went to Abilene Christian College, and is a communication analyst at Borg Warner Chemical. He married Lee Ann Lemon, daughter of Mary and Burl Lemon. They have three children, Richard Alan, Sheryl Ann and Tracy Lynn.



NORWELL
YOUTH FOR CHRIST
Post Office Box 117
Ossian, Indiana 46777

Delbert and Ruby Matheny

D.J. & RUBY MATHENY

Delbert James Matheny, son of the late James and Anna Mae Matheny of Mineral Wells, was born July 16, 1922 at Mineral Wells. James Matheny, the son of Jeremiah, b. May 18, 1846, d. Oct. 29, 1934, and Mary Henry Matheny, was descended from James, Sr., who came from Holland to this country. James, Sr., b. Mar. 9, 1823, d. Dec. 17, 1875, married Mary Jane Burkholder whose dates were Mar. 25, 1820 to Oct. 24, 1902. Delbert's mother, Anna Mae, who is still living at the home place, was the daughter of George Steinhoff, b. Mar. 4, 1864, and Matilda J. Anderson, b. Aug. 12, 1872 and d. 1929. George's father was Christopher Steinhoff. Matilda Anderson was the daughter of Robt. Anderson and Margaret Garlock.

Delbert married Ruby Irene Moore in the Mt. Pleasant United Methodist Church at Mineral Wells following his service in the United States Army where he had served for three years and one month in the 13th Infantry. His service as Sgt. took him to North Africa, Sicily, and Italy. Ruby's are Lundy Ray and Clara Stella Boice Moore of Wirt Co. Ruby's birth date is Oct. 7, 1923.

Their children are: Larry Delbert, b. 1947, who married Karen Daugherty, Doris Mae, b. Oct. 15, 1948 who married Danny L. Cook, and Jerry Amos, born Dec. 22, 1954.

Delbert, who has been employed at the DuPont Works, Washington, WV, for years, was a graduate of Parkersburg High School. His wife, Ruby is a graduate of Wirt Co. High School. Both are active members of the Mt. Pleasant United Methodist Church.

R.G. & KATHLEEN MATHENY

Robert G. Matheny, son of the late James Matheny and Anna Mae Steinhoff, has engaged in extensive farming with machinery for his lifetime and is a dealer in livestock. His brother Harry, who married Juanita Mace of Wirt Co., worked for him for years. Other brothers are: Delbert, Roy who married Martha Bender and is employed as a plumber with Marbon Co., and Billy who lives in the West and works as a contractor for repair work. His sister, Beulah, is married to Ray Caltrider and they have four children.

sett Chapter. In 1974, her black walnut Tassies Cookies placed 1st at the Black Walnut Festival in Spencer. Earlier she had placed 1st in Wood Co. with Black Walnut German Chocolate cake. At present she operates the Matheny Restaurant at Mineral Wells, with the assistance of the family.

Kathleen has one sister, Juanita, who is married to Jerry Gard and lives at Washington Bottom.

The family has taken an active part in community affairs. In three consecutive years, 1974-75-76, the family earned the Sweepstake Award at the Wood Co. 4-H Fair for having the most exhibits and ribbons.

Their children are Jeffery, Jennifer, and Helen. Recently Jeffery was graduated from West Virginia Wesleyan College with a Bachelor of Science Degree. During his high school days at Parkersburg South High, Jeffery earned first place on the team for 4-H Landscaping Team in West Virginia and went on to National 4-H Congress and also to the National Land judging where his Team placed first Nationally.

Jennifer, a graduate of PSHS, has completed her first year at West Virginia Wesleyan College, where she is taking a pre-nursing course. Jennifer has been active in 4-H work and has a record of perfect attendance in Sunday School since her birth, having never missed a Sunday. When it is necessary for her to be absent from the Mt. Pleasant United Methodist Church, she attends a Church School and gets a card to present at her home church.

Helen, who will be a sophomore this year at PSHS, has just completed an outstanding record at Edison Jr. High where she was President of the Student Council during her ninth grade. At the close of eighth grade, she was sent to Florida and later to Colorado to attend Workshops for Student Council officers. She, too, has been active in 4-H Club work along with her brother and sister and all have been very active members of the Mt. Pleasant United Meth. Church.

MAUL FAMILY

Peter Maul of Germany and Susan Maul also of Germany met on a ship sailing for America. They were married in New York. Peter also had a brother who came to America with him. He migrated south and, it is believed, he settled in Pennsylvania. He never kept in contact with his brother.

Peter and Susan lived in Brockport, New

York City. They had three sons: Old St. Mary's daughter of Letha in the Parkersburg worked at Corn daughter Danette, ion. They had four Robert G., II and one son Jason. Sister Ann Jeanette.

Charles Bailey on Mar. 26, 1914 June 13, 1956. He was a physician, daughter of phens. She is a County pioneer and Henry Coop Baker, Posey, Da mother was a des Atkinson families. They had two sons.

Stephen Bailey He has a PhD in E to Patricia Harbison have two daughter Kay.

Alan went to A is a communicat Chemical. He daughter of Mar three children, Ri Tracy Lynn.

Lloyd Maul, b WV is married to She is the daughter of Hillard. Lloyd ockersburg. They h and Rose Anna.

Michael, born Darcella Paxton. and Virginia Pax went to school works with N.C. Traci Dawn.

Rose Anna, b degree at Morris schoolteacher. Sh son of Fred and son Jason Dale. S

HENRY F

Our ancestors many called Ne Church". It is lo Oldenburg. My man Bernard M 1817 and immigr

Descendant's **FAMILY SHEET**
Name

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

MARGARET E. GARLOCH

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② RAY WEST

③ WEIZEL CO. WV MA

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME ROBERT ANDERSON

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father ELI ANDERSON

③

His Mother's Maiden Name

REBECCA ATKINSON

③

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 28 JUN 1860

③

Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐

Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐

When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARGARET E. GARLOCH

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Place

BELMONT OH

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father DAVID GARLOCH

③

Her Mother's Maiden Name

SARAH AULT

③

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
sex	1		ON 12 AUG 1872 AT	ON 1929 AT	ON AT TO GEORGE STEINHOFF
	2		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	3		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	4		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	5		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

1. Name and relationship of person listed in this column
 2. Date of birth of person listed in this column
 3. Date of death of person listed in this column
 4. Place of birth of person listed in this column
 5. Place of death of person listed in this column
 6. Name of person listed in this column
 7. Date of birth of person listed in this column
 8. Date of death of person listed in this column
 9. Place of birth of person listed in this column
 10. Place of death of person listed in this column

11. Name of person listed in this column
 12. Date of birth of person listed in this column
 13. Date of death of person listed in this column
 14. Place of birth of person listed in this column
 15. Place of death of person listed in this column
 16. Name of person listed in this column
 17. Date of birth of person listed in this column
 18. Date of death of person listed in this column
 19. Place of birth of person listed in this column
 20. Place of death of person listed in this column

21. Name of person listed in this column
 22. Date of birth of person listed in this column
 23. Date of death of person listed in this column
 24. Place of birth of person listed in this column
 25. Place of death of person listed in this column

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

Descendant's **FAMILY SHEET**
Name

ELISAH GARLOCH

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② BB11

③ BARTHOLO. CO. IN MA H-5-B - C-15-264

④ " " " BB H-11-239

⑤ SELECTED FUN. HOME REC

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME ELISAH B. GARLOCH City, Town or Place Country or Province, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth 5 JUN 1876 ② Place BROWN IN ②

Day Month Year Date of Death 2 JUN 1975 ② Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial GARLAND BROOK COLUMBUS BARTHOLOMEW IN ②

His Father DAVID B. GARLOCH ② His Mother's Maiden Name MARY ANN BRUITT ②

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 21 SEPT 1902 ③ Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME LAURA L. BECK (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 7 AUG 1878 ⑤ Place

Day Month Year Date of Death 7 MAR 1950 ⑤ Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial GARLAND BROOK COLUMBUS BARTHOLOMEW IN ⑤

Her Father DAVID BECK ⑤ Her Mother's Maiden Name MARY SANE ALLEN ⑤

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex

Here family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1	④	ON <u>26 JUL 1907</u> ④ AT <u>BARTH. CO. IN</u> ④	ON <u>18 AUG 1974</u> ② AT <u>BARTH. CO. IN</u> ②	ON <u>21 SEPT 1952</u> ② TO <u>CARL SACHLEBEN</u> ②
	2	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	3	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	4	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	5	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

WEST, Anthony	S 44084
Benjamin	S 29537
Caleb	S 11723
David	S 43375
Ichabod, widow Lovina	W 1113
Ira	S 32052
Joseph, widow Sally, BLWt 47836-160-55	W 9157
Moses, Mary Wright, former widow of	W 18387
Richard	S 11709
Samuel	S 17773
WESTBROOK, James, Conn & N Y	R 11380
WESTCOT or WESTCOTT, Amos, Conn & R I, widow Abigail	W 18330
(See also WESCOAT & WESCOTT)	
WESTLAND, Joseph	BLWt 2311-100
Robert	S 36378
WESTON, Abraham, widow Naomi	W 19597
Benjamin, widow Mary	W 18320
John, widow Margaret, BLWt 31765-160-55	W 4852
Rachel, (former widow of Francis NICHOLSON)	S 43257
Zachariah	S 43257
WETHERLY (See WITHERILL)	
WETHY, Henry, widow Esther	W 22574
Jeduthan, Conn & N Y	R 11752
(Also given WITHEY)	
WETTON, (See WELTON)	
WHALEY, Aaron (See WAYLEY)	
Hesekiah	S 36357
Jonathan, Mercy Lord, former widow of, BLWt 12744-160-55	W 2739
Theophilus, widow Lois	W 2038
WHAPLES, Samuel, widow Huldah	W 19613
WHEADON (See WHEEDON)	
WHEATLEY, Andrew, widow Rubie, BLWt 7059-160-55	W 19614
WHEATON, Andrew, widow Avis	R 11372
Soldier never pensioned	
Jeremiah	S 23486
(Also given WHEATEN)	
Jonathan	S 40587
Roswell, Conn & N H	S 36383
Rufus	S 35731
(Also WHEEDON and WHEEDON)	
WHEEDON, Abraham, widow Lydia, BLWt 12719-160-55	W 11802
(Also given WHEADON & WHEEDON)	
Rufus (See WHEATON)	
WHEELER, Aaron	S 28941
Volney, N Y, in 1832	
Aaron	S 11748
Schoharie, N Y, in 1832	
Benjamin, widow Loly or Loby, BLWt 39-100	W 6483
Beriah, Conn & Conn Seeservice, widow Eunice	W 25988
Chauncey, Conn Seeservice & Navy, widow Caroline Matilda	W 25998
Comfort, Conn, N Y & War of 1812, widow Parmelia or Ameha	R 11385
Soldier was pensioned in 1832 in Caledonia Co, Vt., BLWt 105622-160-55	
Daniel, widow Amy	W 18390
David	S 44048
Dimond	S 24006
Edward, Conn, Mass & N Y	S 16292
Hesekiah, Conn & Conn, widow Maribah, BLWt 95-60-55	W 6496
James, widow Elizabeth, BLWt 31776-160-55	W 2295
Job	R 11381
John	S 40572
Genesee Co, N Y, in 1818	
John, widow Almira	W 25997
Windham Co., Conn., in 1818, BLWt 36820-160-55	
John T.	R 11332
Jonathan	S 15245
Joshua	R 11383
Josiah	S 36388
Stafford, Conn., in 1818	
Josiah, widow Hannah	W 19628
Washington Co, Vt., in 1815, died in 1828, enlisted from Plainfield, Conn	
Nathaniel, widow Ellen	W 18408
Prosser, widow Sarah	W 22604
Rhoda F, former widow of James MORRIS	
Rufus, Conn, Mass & N Y, Sarah Wood, former widow of, BLWt 99516-160-55	W 11881
Sally, former widow of Jabez BREED	
Samuel, widow Julia, BLWt 26531-160-55	W 26002
Simoon	S 17776
Thomas	S 33903
William, widow Anna	R 11376
Soldier never pensioned	
Zadock, widow Martha	W 19620
WHEELFLEY, Ebenezer	S 29541
James	S 41332
WHIPPLE, Benjamin	S 11766
Caleb, Conn & War of 1812, widow Polly	W 1965
Elijah, Conn & Conn	S 3552
Joseph, widow Mary	R 11359
Soldier never pensioned	
Zebulon, widow Lydia, BLWt 31778-160-55	W 6491

FAMILY SHEET

Husband's Code
Wife's Code

HUSBAND'S NAME ABISAH WHEELER

Date of Birth 31 JAN 1975 Place _____

Date of Death _____ Place _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____

His Father SOMATHAN WHEELER His Mother's Maiden Name BELLAH WHEELER

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet _____ Place _____

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME URSULA (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth _____ Place _____

Date of Death _____ Place _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

↓

001 OF ORDER

↓

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
1	ABISAH	ON 24 JUL 1825 AT CANANDAIGUA ONTARIO CO. NY	ON 22 FEB 1847 TO SARAH A. HIGGINS		
2	ARIEL	ON 1800-1810 AT	ON TO SARAH MORRIS		
3	MINERVA	ON 5 JUL 1825 AT	ON TO LINUS HARVEY FRENCH		
4	SAMANTHA	ON AT	ON TO WILLIAM AYERS		
5	HARRIET	ON 1811 AT	ON TO ELISHA GAGE		

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date _____

② HISTORY OF THE WHEELER FAMILY IN AMERICA

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Parry, in the County of Kenia, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870. 45

Post Office: Posthanel

A. Alderman, Asst Marshal.

PERSONAL HISTORY			DATE OF BIRTH			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		FATHER'S NAME		MOTHER'S NAME		EDUCATION		RELIGION		OCCUPATION		RELATIONS	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
106	109	Winnipeg, Man.	13	7	10	Farmer			Michigan	1	1										
		Henry	27	7	10	Coaching School			England	1	1										
		Woodward, Ind.	17	7	10	Farmer			Michigan												
107	110	Bushner, Pa.	25	7	10	Farming	2500	870	Pennsylvania												
		Sayre	25	7	10	Raising hogs			Do												
		Thomas	20	7	10	Farmer			Do												
		Emma	6	7	10	At School			Do												
		George V.	8	7	10				Do												
108	111	Efford, Pa.	68	7	10	Farmer	6700	725	New York												
		Caroline	46	7	10	Raising hogs			Do												
		Reuben E.	27	7	10	Farming			Michigan												
		Dennis	23	7	10	Do			Do												
		Edmund	13	7	10	At School			Do												
109	112	Hall, Wis.	37	7	10	Farmer			Do												
		Ann	23	7	10	Raising hogs			Ohio												
		Alvin	2	7	10				Michigan												
110	115	Turner, Efford	70	7	10	Farmer	9000	565	England	1	1										
		Harriet	48	7	10	Raising hogs			Do	1	1										
		Charles R.	16	7	10				Ohio	1	1										
		Richard	14	7	10				Michigan	1	1										
		Warrington	19	7	10				Do	1	1										
		Arthur	10	7	10				Do	1	1										
		Fredrick	8	7	10				Do	1	1										
		John W.	6	7	10				Do	1	1										
		Oliver	6	7	10				Do	1	1										
111	114	Waller, Pa.	38	7	10	Farmer	1500	425	New York												
		Myron	38	7	10	Raising hogs			Canada	1	1										
		Henry	17	7	10	Farmer			New York	1	1										
		Lillie	13	7	10				Michigan	1	1										
		Frank	11	7	10				Do	1	1										
		Helene	8	7	10				Do	1	1										
112	117	Chen, China	44	7	10	Farmer	2500	260	Connecticut												
		Benit A.	39	7	10	Raising hogs			Do												
		Harry	6	7	10				Michigan												
		Frank E.	4	7	10				Do												
113	116	Woods, Mass.	25	7	10	Farming	1900	230	New York												
		Michael	24	7	10	Raising hogs			Michigan												
		Henry	28	7	10	Farmer			New York												
114	118	Fisher, George	27	7	10	Chow yer			Do												
No. of families, 22. No. of white males, 163. No. of white, foreign born, 3275. No. of males, 51. No. of females, 4. No. of colored males, 8. No. of colored females, 2. No. of white males, 24. No. of white females, 11. No. of colored males, 8. No. of colored females, 2. No. of white males, 24. No. of white females, 11. No. of colored males, 8. No. of colored females, 2.																					

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sagehen Township in the County of Cass
of Neb. enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Aug 1850 A. M. C. G.

State

enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Aug 1850

Ass't Marshal

310

Dwellings-house, to be examined in the order of valuation.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year? (If so, name of wife, and date of marriage)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	Age	Sex	Color	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			
		Enina Mosher	34	F				Mass							
		Louisa	11	F				New York							
		Mary	10	F				Do							
		Shirley	7	M				Mich							
		Shirley	5	F				Do							
		Chas	2	M				Do							
		William	12	M				Do							
913	921	Isaac Cross	35	M		Shad Wright		Vermont							
		Harriet	32	F				New York							
		Ellen	5	F				Mich							
		Isaac	7	F				Do							
914	922	Jacob Allen	41	M		Physician	2000	New York							
		Ursula	40	F				Conn							
		Margaret	12	F				Mich							
		Leah	7	F				Do							
915	923	Charles Clark	58	M		Carpenter	400	Mass							
		Clarence	38	F				New Hampshire							
916	924	Robert Wall	44	M		Blacksmith	100	England							
		Mary	45	F				New York							
		William	17	M		Shoe Maker		Mich							
		Arthur	15	F				Do							
		Edmund	11	F				Do							
		Theodore	8	M				Do							
		Rosetta	6	F				Do							
		Maya Sephor	22	F		Shoe Maker		Ohio							
		Helene	20	F				New York							
917	925	Charles J. White	24	M		Shoe Maker	400	Do							
		Louisa	16	F				Do							
		Chas	11	M		Shoe Maker		Do							
918	926	John M. Gilman	53	M		Farming	1500	Mass							
		Rachel	39	F				New York							
		Melissa Knapp	23	F				Ohio							
919	927	Joseph Palmer	34	M		Carpenter		New York							
		Marion	25	F				Do							
		Barney	3	M				Mich							
		Palmer	12	F				Do							
920	928	Amel Wheeler	58	M		Shoe Maker		New Hampshire							
		Edith	26	F				Vermont							
		Chas	17	M		Salesman		New York							
921	929	Isaac Jewell	45	M		Farming	4000	New York							
		Martha	42	F				Ohio							
		Ellidge	13	M				Mich							

No 20
(No. 4.)

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to

Joshua Sogland

[illegible]

SHEPHERD WHEELER

IRA

ARIEL

(No. 4.)

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to

Christopher M. Patton,

[illegible]

Descendants of John A Dillon

+Margaret Fredrickson

5. Richard Frances Jr Dillon b. 1924, Leavenworth Chelan Co WA, d.
27 Sep 1953, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA

5. Robert Fredrickson Dillon +Leona E Fredrickson b. C1910, Eureka MT

2. William Andrew Jackson Dillon b. 13 Jul 1840, MO, d. 23 Dec 1919, Maries Co MO
+Sarah P (Sallie) Hawkins b. 11 Aug 1846, MO, d. 13 Apr 1929, Maries Co MO

3. John P Dillon b. 14 Jan 1866, MO, d. 4 May 1919

+Nancy E Beckham d. 26 Sep 1934

4. Jack Dillon

4. George Dillon

4. Agnes Dillon

4. John R Dillon

4. Unknown Dillon +Ror Downing

4. Unknown Dillon +D.M. Stewart

4. Edgar Dillon

4. Walter Dillon

4. Ethel Dillon b. Sep 1890, Maries Co MO, d. 26 Dec 1890, Maries Co MO

4. LuLie I Dillon b. 17 Aug 1888, d. 24 Feb 1894, Maries Co MO

4. William W Dillon b. 5 Apr 1895, Maries Co MO, d. 23 Jul 1895, Maries Co

MO

3. James E Dillon b. 1 Dec 1867, Maries Co MO, d. 27 Aug 1868, Maries Co MO

3. Ada L Dillon b. 16 Nov 1869, MO, d. 24 Oct 1902, TX +John Shinkle

3. William George Dillon b. 15 Jan 1872, MO +Carribe Hibler

3. Lulu B Dillon b. 25 Sep 1874, MO

+Frank Freelove

+Mr. Coppedge

4. Arthur Coppedge

4. Helen Coppedge

3. Robert E Dillon b. 10 Jan 1878, MO +Ione Payne

3. Joanna Dillon b. 24 Jan 1880, Maries Co MO, d. 24 Aug 1880, Maries Co MO

3. Infant Dillon b. 6 Jul 1881, Maries Co MO, d. 6 Jul 1881, Maries Co MO

3. Everett H Dillon b. 15 Nov 1884, d. 2 Dec 1948, Maries Co MO

+Ennis J Southard b. 12 Oct 1878, d. 13 Aug 1975, Maries Co MO

+Josie

4. Infant Dillon b. 26 Jan 1912, Maries Co MO, d. 26 Jan 1912, Maries Co
MO

3. Stella Dillon b. 21 Jan 1888, d. 19 Dec 1915 +Loyd Carrington

4. Eugene Carrington

4. Winston Carrington

3. Nelli B Dillon b. 31 Mar 1891 +Lee Love

2. Joseph F Dillon b. 1843, AL +S J

3. Ellis Dillon

3. John R Dillon

3. Dora Dillon

+Nathaniel Sherrill

3. Austin Dillon b. 18 Nov 1908, d. 27 Mar 1910, Maries Co MO

Descendants of John A Dillon

Mr. Anthony L. Powell 1515 Marlene Court San Jose, CA 95118
E-mail mailto:apowell@earthlink.net
Telephone: 408-448-2260
Fax 408-269-1548

bwagnon@olp.net 7/28/2005 email

Mary Catherine was never married to Hermann Eping. William White died in the early 1900's and she remained single until she died in 1927.

Christiana is not buried at Oakhill that I know of but Thomas I think is buried there. If you go to the LDS web site you will find a christening for Michaelis Quirk, his dad's name was Michaellem. They have spelled Christianna Davler for Christiana Dowler. In Ancestry.com they have city directories that list Ida, Michael and Christiana. There is a Thomas J Dillon listed but I don't know if this is you Thomas J. The MO. state archives show Michael's death as June 16, 1888.

Thomas A Dillon served in the 10th inf. Co E as did William White. Then went into the 9th Battn Missouri Co C Sharp Shooters usgenweb mo has a lot of civil war information and links to other civil war information.

3. Thomas Jefferson Dillon b. 23 Sep 1861, TN, d. 3 Mar 1945, Winton Chelan Co

WA

+Jane Frances Grace Horey b. 15 Jan 1869, Blenheim Schoharie Co NY, d.
23 Dec 1958, Winton Chelan Co WA

4. **Walter Scott Dillon** b. 13 Sep 1894, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA, d. 16
Jul 1958, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA

+Dorris Emily Vickers b. 3 Oct 1897, Louisville Jefferson Co KY, d.
12 Apr 1964, Whitefish Flathead Co MT

5. **Leroy Stanley Dillon** b. 31 Mar 1913, Baring Chelan Co WA, d. 26
Aug 1970, Puyallup Pierce Co WA
m Winifred Maxine Dillon 10/22/1944 Tacoma WA

+Emma May Williams b. 10 Mar 1898, Phillips Co WI, d. 23 Oct 1986,
Centralia Lewis Co WA

5. **Walter Joseph Dillon** b. 24 Aug 1920, Everett Snohomish Co WA, d.
16 Jul 1958, Winlock Lewis Co WA

5. **Frank Craig Dillon** b. 5 May 1931, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA, d. 26
Oct 1983, Winlock Lewis Co WA

4. **John Beale Dillon** b. 1 Oct 1896, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA, d. 1946
+May Hymer

5. **Jack Robert Dillon** b. 1929, Hollywood Los Angeles Co CA, d. 1954

5. **Billie May Dillon** b. 1933, Hollywood Los Angeles Co CA

4. **Genevieve (Jennie) Florence Dillon** b. 17 Jan 1899, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA,

d. 1964

+Roswell Carlyle Eaton b. 1897, Watertown NY

5. **Dorothy Florence Eaton** b. 13 Dec 1918, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA

+Elmer A Stineman

4. **Thomas Joseph Dillon** b. 19 Aug 1902, Chiwaukum Chelan Co WA, d. 31
Oct 1958, Winton Chelan Co WA

+Gladys A Anderson

5. **Geraldine Anne (Geri) Dillon** b. 1928, Bellingham Whatcom Co WA,
d. 1976, Los Angeles Los Angeles Co CA

5. **Gladys Gail Dillon** b. 1931, Bellingham Whatcom Co WA

4. **Richard Francis (Dick) Dillon Sr** b. 6 Feb 1905, Chiwaukum Chelan Co
WA, d. 26 Sep 1953, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA

Descendants of John A Dillon

2. Isabella DILLON b. 1843, MO +Unknown
 3. Ida M
 - +Mr HALEY
2. Francis M Dillon b. 26 Apr 1845, MO, d. 26 Jan 1916, Maries Co MO
 - +Elizabeth J James b. 13 Jun 1847, d. 10 Apr 1923, Maries Co MO
 3. George A Dillon b. 1 Jul 1881, Maries Co MO, d. 4 Nov 1882, Maries Co MO
 3. Lu Emma Dillon b. 22 Sep 1884, Maries Co MO, d. 1 Dec 1897, Maries Co MO
 - +Unknown
 3. Joseph Dillon b. 1869, MO
 3. Mollie Dillon b. 1875, MO
 - +C.D. John
 3. Wilmer F Dillon b. 11 Jun 1887, d. 16 Jan 1975, Maries Co MO
2. Margaret Elizabeth (Maggie) Dillon b. 1848, MO
 - +William C Beckham b. 1844, MO
 3. William F Beckham b. 1869, MO

-
- 23 Dec 1903, Winton Chelan Co WA
 4. Walter Scott Dillon b. 13 Sep 1881, Winterson Chelan Co WA, d. 18 Jan 1958, Winterson Chelan Co WA
 - +Hanna Emily Vickers b. 3 Oct 1887, Lodiville Jefferson Co KY, d. 12 Apr 1964, Whitish Flathead Co MT
 5. Larry Stanley Dillon b. 31 Mar 1913, Spring Chelan Co WA, d. 26 Aug 1975, Puyallup Pierce Co WA
 3. Wilfred Maxine Dillon 12/22/1944 Tacoma WA
 - +Emma May Williams b. 10 Mar 1895, Phillips Co WA, d. 23 Oct 1896, Centralia Lewis Co WA
 5. Walter Joseph Dillon b. 24 Aug 1900, Everett Snohomish Co WA, d. 15 Jul 1958, Winlock Lewis Co WA
 5. Frank Craig Dillon b. 3 May 1931, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA, d. 20 Oct 1980, Winlock Lewis Co WA
 4. John Bonds Dillon b. 1 Oct 1898, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA, d. 1978, Silver Spring
 5. Jack Hubert Dillon b. 1929, Hollywood Los Angeles Co CA, d. 1954
 5. John May Dillon b. 1933, Hollywood Los Angeles Co CA
 4. Gordon (Gordon) Florence Dillon b. 17 Apr 1892, Winterson Chelan Co WA
 - +Florence (Florence) Farnham b. C1875, Winterson NY
 5. Dorothy Florence Ester b. 12 Dec 1915, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA
 - +Elnor A. Anderson
 4. Thomas Alvin Dillon b. 18 Aug 1902, Chawaukum Chelan Co WA, d. 31 Oct 1958, Winton Chelan Co WA
 - +Gladys A. Anderson
 5. Geraldine Anna (Glad) Dillon b. 1908, Bellingham Whatcom Co WA, d. 1978, Los Angeles Los Angeles Co CA
 5. Gladys Gail Dillon b. 1931, Bellingham Whatcom Co WA
 4. Richard Francis (Dick) Dillon b. b. 9 Feb 1908, Chawaukum Chelan Co WA, d. 26 Sep 1983, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA

Descendants of Patrick Horey

1-Patrick Horey b. 1796, Ireland, d. 1881, NY

+Unknown

|--2-John Horey Sr b. 1832, Ireland, d. 22 Feb 1871, Blenheim Schoharie Co NY

|+Jane Giblin b. 1839, Ireland, d. 1896, Rudeston Hamilton Co NY

|--3-William Horey b. Oct 1859, NY, d. 28 Aug 1898

|--3-John Horey Jr b. Aug 1862, Rudeston Hamilton Co NY, d. 24 Nov 1909,

|Chiwaukum Chelan Co WA

|+Augusta Charlotte Rudes b. 22 Sep 1866, Rudeston Hamilton Co NY, d. 12

|Nov 1950, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA

|--4-Frank Harold Horey Sr b. 22 Nov 1891, Piseco Hamilton Co NY, d. 19

|Sep 1954, Cashmere Chelan Co WA

|+Nettie Mae Sutton b. 1885, Grand Forks Grand Forks Co ND, d. 5 Oct

|1970, Cashmere Chelan Co WA

|--5-James Robert Horey b. 1 Jul 1913, Chelan Co WA, d. 26 Jan 1974,

|Cashmere Chelan Co WA

|--5-Harriett Nettie Mae Horey b. 3 Jul 1915, Cashmere Chelan Co WA,

|d. 5 Oct 1992, Cashmere Chelan Co WA

|--5-Frank Harold Horey Jr b. 14 Feb 1917, Cashmere Chelan Co WA, d.

|13 Apr 1985, Yakima Yakima Co WA

|--5-John Edmond Horey b. 1918, Chelan Co WA, d. 10 Mar 1999, Cashmere

|Chelan Co WA

|--5-Viola Dee Horey b. 1919, Bluet Chelan Co WA

|--5-Mary Louise Horey b. 29 Jul 1921, d. 28 Feb 1985, Cashmere Chelan

|Co WA

|--5-Gladys Marguerite Horey b. 1924, d. 1954, Cashmere Chelan Co WA

|--4-William Horey b. 1 Oct 1892, Rudeston Hamilton Co NY, d. 25 May

|1944, Walla Walla Chelan Co WA

|+Ida A Dupslott b. 1895, MN

|--5-Henrietta Horey

|--5-Eleanorea Horey

|--5-Donald Horey

|--5-Thomas Horey b. 24 Sep 1926, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA, d. 2 Feb

|1927, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA

|--4-Richard Horey b. 13 Feb 1895, Rudeston Hamilton Co NY, d. 4 Jul

|1948, Okanogan Okanogan Co WA

|+Pearl M Strayhorn

|--5-Richard P Horey

|--4-Mary Ellen Horey b. 22 Feb 1896, Piseco Hamilton Co NY, d. 28 Mar

|1951, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA

|+Arthur Thomas Babst Sr b. 7 Jan 1892, Barnesville Clay Co MN, d. 8

|Aug 1979, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA

|--5-James T Babst

|--5-Arthur Thomas Babst Jr

|--5-Robert J Babst

|--5-Dennis M Babst

Descendants of Patrick Horey

- | | --5-Anna Marie Babst
- | | --5-Catherine Babst
- | | --5-Mary Ellen Babst
- | | --5-Charlotte L Babst
- | | --5-Genevieve L Babst
- | | --5-Margaret J Babst
- | --4-John Horey b. 29 Jul 1899, Rudeston Hamilton Co NY
 - | +Nita Cover
 - | | --5-Joanne Horey
- | --4-Robert Martin Horey b. 6 Mar 1910, Winton Chelan Co WA, d. 28 Jun 1979, Redondo Beach Los Angeles Co CA
 - | +Hazel Bloon
- | --3-Mary A Horey b. 19 Dec 1864, Rudeston Hamilton Co NY
- | --3-Katherine Horey b. 13 Aug 1865, Gilboa Schoharie Co NY, d. 8 Mar 1915, Gilboa Schoharie Co NY
 - | +Jay H Mattice b. 7 Feb 1862, Guinea Gilboa Schoharie Co NY, d. 14 Dec 1930, Guinea Gilboa Schoharie Co NY
- | --4-Frances Florence Mattice b. 16 May 1887, Gilboa Schoharie Co NY, d. 1974, Washington DC
 - | +William J Lawyer
 - | +William J Byrne d. Apr 1956, Washington DC
- | --4-Elsie May Mattice b. 28 Feb 1890, Gilboa Schoharie Co NY, d. 1909
 - | +Russell DEYO
- | --4-Henry "Cicel" Mattice b. 22 May 1896, Gilboa Schoharie Co NY, d. 1969, Gilboa Schoharie Co NY
- | --4-Richard Giblin Mattice b. 22 Feb 1898, Gilboa Schoharie Co NY
 - | +Myra Belle Spickerman b. 1907, NY
 - | | --5-William J Mattice b. 1921
 - | | --5-Cathryn M Mattice b. 1927, Gilboa Schoharie Co NY
- | --3-Ellen Horey b. 1867, Rudeston Hamilton Co NY
 - | +Richard Terhune
- | --3-Jane Frances Grace Horey b. 15 Jan 1869, Blenheim Schoharie Co NY, d. 23 Dec 1958, Winton Chelan Co WA
 - | +Thomas Jefferson Dillon b. 23 Sep 1861, TN, d. 3 Mar 1945, Winton Chelan Co WA
- | --4-Walter Scott Dillon b. 13 Sep 1894, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA, d. 16 Jul 1958, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA
 - | +Dorris Emily Vickers b. 3 Oct 1897, Louisville Jefferson Co KY, d. 12 Apr 1964, Whitefish Flathead Co MT
- | --5-Leroy Stanley Dillon b. 31 Mar 1913, Baring Chelan Co WA, d. 26 Aug 1970, Puyallup Pierce Co WA
 - | +Emma May Williams b. 10 Mar 1898, Phillips Co WI, d. 23 Oct 1986, Centralia Lewis Co WA
 - | | --5-Walter Joseph Dillon b. 24 Aug 1920, Everett Snohomish Co WA, d. 16 Jul 1958, Winlock Lewis Co WA
- | | --5-Frank Craig Dillon b. 5 May 1931, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA, d. 26

Descendants of Patrick Horey

- | | | Oct 1983, Winlock Lewis Co WA
- | | | --4-John Beale Dillon b. 1 Oct 1896, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA, d. 1946
- | | | +May Hymer
- | | | --5-Jack Robert Dillon b. 1929, Hollywood Los Angeles Co CA, d. 1954
- | | | --5-Billie May Dillon b. 1933, Hollywood Los Angeles Co CA
- | | | --4-Genevieve (Jennie) Florence Dillon b. 17 Jan 1899, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA, d. 1964
- | | | +Roswell Carlyle Eaton b. C1897, Watertown NY
- | | | --5-Dorothy Florence Eaton b. 13 Dec 1918, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA
- | | | +Elmer A Stineman
- | | | --4-Thomas Joseph Dillon b. 19 Aug 1902, Chiwaukum Chelan Co WA, d. 31 Oct 1958, Winton Chelan Co WA
- | | | +Gladys A Anderson
- | | | --5-Geraldine Anne (Geri) Dillon b. 1928, Bellingham Whatcom Co WA, d. 1976, Los Angeles Los Angeles Co CA
- | | | --5-Gladys Gail Dillon b. 1931, Bellingham Whatcom Co WA
- | | | --4-Richard Francis (Dick) Dillon Sr b. 6 Feb 1905, Chiwaukum Chelan Co WA, d. 26 Sep 1953, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA
- | | | +Margaret Fredrickson
- | | | --5-Richard Frances Jr Dillon b. 1924, Leavenworth Chelan Co WA, d. 27 Sep 1953, Wenatchee Chelan Co WA
- | | | --5-Robert Fredrickson Dillon
- | | | +Leona E Fredrickson b. C1910, Eureka MT
- | | | --3-Patrick Henry Horey b. 1871, Gilboa Schoharie Co NY, d. 8 Jun 1872

Descendants of John A Dillon

Roll of Honor #XVI-XVII 973.741 U58q page 51 #125

R Pvt Co K 34Inf 12/20/1863 original place Louisville Sec B R6 grave 26 ** Listed as enlisting from Kentucky

Enrolled 8/18/1862 Mustered in 9/3/1862 Louisville 3rd page 344 Roll of Co KY 34th

Frankfort Historical Society Library 3/7/00

Adjutant Generals Report 976.901 K375 1984 V2 C2

See scanned documents: Roll of Co K lists Thomas Dillon with enrolled/mustered dated and a layout of the march of Co K.

The Union Reg of KY Speed 976.907 U58Y 15 centers per page 3/7/00

See scanned documents 4 pages: Layout of the march of the 34th as well as a list of the Field/Staff and the Companies.

** The 34th Co K traveled from Louisville 5/63, Bowling Green 7/1/63, Glasgow 9/28/63 (garrison duty), Marrowbone/Burksville on Hwy 90, Knoxville TN, Morristown TN, Blue Springs (Battle) where stopped Mudwall Jackson, Cumberland Gap f/Morristown TN, Tazewell TN on 1/24/64.

Frankfort KY 3/7/00 Libraries & Archives Drawer 532 Roll 397-407

See scanned documents: Military records for Dillon, Thomas Co K 34 Kentucky Inf (Card Numbers, Mustered-in Roll, Company Muster Roll, Hospital Muster Roll, Reg Descriptive Book, Appears on Returns, Final Statements, one page showing last payment, etc.) (50 cents per page) States he was born in Shelbyville Co KY and not AL (if this is the correct Thomas)

There was also a John Dillon Enlisted Log "A" Sgt July 15, 1865 disability discharge 14th Reg Vol Inf KY Civil War 74-0056 Box 75 Muster Roll 61-65 (Frankfort Historical Society)

No births for KY before 1852

Civil War Info:

Records of the U.S. War Department list a single battle in Kentucky for December 1863 - that was Dec. 7, 1863 at Creelsboro, KY (or) Celina, TN, in which 15 Confederates were killed. Federal losses were not reported for that battle.

From Shirley (Ancestry.com pension records)

Bev 8/1/00 (she called the house and we spoke) buried Oakhill Cemetery in Crawford Co MO along side Christinna. Christinna married Herman Eping in 1871 after Thomas died. She was one of 8 children: Isabella, John, William, Mary, James, Zeno, Katherine. Zeno is Bev's line. Bev has a copy of both marriage licenses and some other information she is going to send me.

7/29/05 Bev sent an email retracting the Eping info and stating she married Quick.

maybe totally unrelated: 36 37 Henry R Dillon Priv Co D 3 IW8 6 31 Aug 62 25 Mar 65 3 X 19

page 1 Sup 3 Enum 120 Navich Twm MO Lincoln Co
(ancestry.com)

ROSTER - 24TH U. S. INFANTRY REGIMENT

June thru December, 1898

Company:

1st Sergeant, Alexander V. Richardson

Quartermaster Sergeant Mack Stanfield**

Sergeants: Samuel Murphy, Ezekiel H. Hill, Charles W. Grayson

Corporals: Andrew Padgett,** Walter B. Williams, John W. Hall**, Robert W. Roberts, Rolan Curd, George E. Newman, John Chase, James Grimes**

Musicians: Joseph White, Charles Jones, Jesse S. Moss*

Privates: Clifton E. Anderson, Loyd D. Allen, Van Elsby, Harry Mitchell, Edward Pinn, William H. Myers, John Jones, Enoch Christopher, Harry Thurman, John McDowell, Martin Bacon, Henry Brown, James W. Williams, Randolph Jackson, William H. Wilson, Robert L. Hargrow, James H. Dickerson, I Stokes, L. W. Harris, E. U. Moore, H. T. Williams, John C. Zellers**, T. McKelvin, Jessie A. Cook, J. Finch, A. Perkins, L. Moore, T. E. Hargrow, Benjamin Frazier, William Howard**, George Hubbard, Will Isaacs, Harry Miller, Solomon Scott, William Smith, Alfred Thompson, Henry Whiting, Frank Capwell, George Coleburn, George V. Dandridge, Charles H. Diggs, Andrew Hammond, John H. Hipshire, Guy James, Robert F. Kitterl, William E. Nichols, William Williams, Tony Young, Frank Capwell, William Maas, Robert Thompson, William U. Fox, Alfred Alexander, Clarence Duncan, Dexie Garrett, Joseph Garrett, Williams Miles, William Jackson, Willis Lattimore, John Mason, John Ray, Robert Ray, Allen Turner, Frank Howard, Thomas Redley, Nicholas Jones, Benjamin Lewis, James M Evans, James Edwards, Steven Litsey, Thomas Dillon, George A. Grooms, Isaac Hughes, William McMackins, Willcox McNitt, Harry Johnson, Robert Meade, George Jackson, John Marshall, Joseph Jones, Patrick Johnson, William Dickerson, Francis Ford, Henry Golding, Peter Harrison, Adam Lieland, John C. Logan, Ben Littlejohn, Frank Martin, William Blanton, Richard Williams***

Descendants of John A Dillon

1. **John A Dillon** b. 14 Jun 1802, VA, d. 6 Aug 1862, Maries Co MO
+Isabella Fleming b. 22 Nov 1806, SC, d. 28 Jan 1881, Maries Co MO
2. **Nancy M Dillon** b. , OH
+Mr. Harris
 3. Rachel Harris
 3. Angeline Harris
- +John W Gibson
- +Mr. Richardson
 3. Thomas F Richardson
 3. Josephine Richardson b. 1857, d. 1935, Maries Co MO
- +John Vaughan b. 1858, d. 1948, Maries Co MO
2. **James M Dillon Sr** b. 13 Sep 1828, AL, d. 25 Mar 1897, (Phelps Co MO)
+Wife b. 1 Nov 1828, d. 22 Apr 1897
 3. James M Dillon Jr b. 20 Jun 1896, d. 15 Mar 1898
2. **Thomas A Dillon** b. 1839, AL, d. 1862, Louisville Jefferson Co KY
+Christanna Dowler b. 1837, Knox Co TN

(2/19/1982 submitted a query to National Gen Soc 1921 Sunderland PL NW Wash DC 20036 - looking for info on Christinna Dowler born MO, married Dillon, son Thomas Jeffery born 1862 TN (no responses)

Beverly Wagnon bwagnon@olp.net 7/27/05 - Christianna married Michael Quirk and not Hermann Eping and moved to Jackson Co Kansas City MO.)

3. Isabella Dillon b. 1858, MO
3. James Dillon b. 1860, MO

Thomas D Dillon Notations:

According to the 1900 census, Wenatchee for (son) Tom & Frankie: TJ were born MO, Christanna born TN.

The Wenatchee Daily World 3/5/1945 - (son) Obituaries Thomas J Dillon states born TN. Moved to Kansas City MO w/his mother as a small boy and grew to manhood.

History of Central Washington - (son) Tom was a native of TN. His father was a soldier and lost his life in the Union army in 1863. Soon after his mother and Tom moved to Kansas. Lived in Kansas until 1880.

Pioneer Times v7 1983 929.1 p659p except from Sandra Janowski Walls Crawford Co MO Marr Rec 1854-1871 from microfilm r24 MO ST Archives pge 67 (7/5/1995 Tacoma Library)

Heritage Quest (Orting) Roll of Honor XVI-XVII page 51 V 16-17
#124 Private Co K 34th Inf 12/20/1863 Louisville Section B Louisville
Range 6 grave 26 - Cave Hill National Cemetery KY

Trip to Louisville KY 3/00

Burial Records of Cave Hill Cemetery A-D (3/2/00 Kentucky Historical Records - Louisville Library)

Key 23907 Sec B Row 6 Grave 31-1507 12/20/1863

KHR 929-5769 J356C 1997 V1

Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville Jefferson Co KY 3/4/00

23907 Section B Row 6 Grave 41-1507

took photos of headstone. #1507 is on the back of the headstone. Section B is found in the military section of the cemetery owned by Zachary Taylor Cemetery 4701 Brownsboro Rd Louisville KY 40207 (Gary Peak, director)

KY Gen Index Trapp & Cook KHR 929.3769 K419T

(14=volume, G=KY Gen, 4=Issues, 128=Page)

Jefferson Co Cem 14 G4-128

Dillon, Thomas 2A4-168 KY Ancestor

5A4-179 4/1970 Witness to Thos Mattingly: Maryland 1714

1U2-15 U-KY Pioneer Gen & Records KHR 929.3769 K419KE Fulton Co KY Index Will Book 1 4/1845-9/23

Filson Library 3/3/00

Index of the Roll of Honor Reamy 973.741 U58qi page 278 Dillon, Thomas 17:51

[Return to normal view](#)**13546****Entries:** 468 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 12:38:24 2001**Contact:** Unknowninglejr@icubed.net

- **ID:** I415
- **Name:** William J. WASSON
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT. 1825
- **Death:** WFT Est. 1859-1916

Father: John A. WASSON b: ABT. 1780 in Rhea County, TN**Mother:** Vista Zippora ENGLAND b: ABT. 1780**Marriage 1** [Barbary Ellin INGLE](#) b: 1838 in TN

- **Married:** 20 DEC 1854 in Rhea Co, Tn ¹

Sources:

1. **Title:** 1780 -1859 Marriages in Rhea County Tennessee
Note: ABBR 1780 -1859 Marriages in Rhea County Tennessee
Repository:
Call Number:
Media: Book

[Return to normal view](#)

My Ingle and Gibson Connections

Entries: 429 **Updated:** Fri Nov 30 20:33:01 2001

Contact: Julia R. IngleSchultz

jingle1828@cox-internet.com

Gibson-Idol-Ingle-Millsap-Plemons-Swaim and Others

- *ID:* I122
- *Name:* Barbary Ellin INGLE
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1838 in TN
- *Death:* WFT Est. 1859-1926

Father: [Jefferson INGLE](#) b: ABT DEC 1811 in Tennessee

Mother: [Mahala UNKNOWN](#) b: ABT 1813 in Tennessee

Marriage 1 [William J. WASSON](#) b: ABT 1825

- *Married:* 20 DEC 1854 in Rhea Co, Tn

[Return to normal view](#)

13546

Entries: 468 Updated: Sat Aug 25 12:38:24 2001

Contact: Unknown inglojr@icubed.net

- ID: I402
- Name: Vista Zippora ENGLAND
- Sex: F
- Birth: ABT. 1780
- Death: ABT. 1880

Father: John ENGLAND b: WFT Est. 1729-1758

Mother: Zippora CHOATS b: WFT Est. 1738-1761

Marriage 1 John A. WASSON b: ABT. 1780 in Rhea County, TN

- Married: 21 SEP 1801 in Knox, TN

Children

1. Mary WASSON b: 11 JUL 1802 in Anderson, TN
2. Edward E. WASSON b: ABT. 1803
3. Sally Wasson WASSON b: ABT. 1805
4. Melinda WASSON b: ABT. 1807
5. Washington WASSON b: ABT. 1809
6. Alexander F. WASSON b: ABT. 1811
7. Joseph WASSON b: ABT. 1813
8. Betsy WASSON b: ABT. 1815
9. Louisa WASSON b: ABT. 1817
10. John A. WASSON b: 21 MAR 1820
11. Mira WASSON b: ABT. 1821
12. Franklin WASSON b: ABT. 1823
13. William J. WASSON b: ABT. 1825
14. Caroline WASSON b: ABT. 1825
15. Vesta WASSON b: ABT. 1827
16. Manila WASSON b: ABT. 1829

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living TAYLOR are:

- 52 i. [Living TAYLOR](#).
- 53 ii. [Living TAYLOR](#).

25. **Living MCILRATH** (Living WALLACE⁴, Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BR...
He married **Living ANNETTE**.

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living ANNETTE are:

- 54 i. [Living MCILRATH](#).
- 55 ii. [Living MCILRATH](#).

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)



[Printer Friendly Version](#)



[Search Ancestry](#)



[Search AWT](#)



[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

Genealogy Links: [Family Trees](#) | [Census Records](#) | [Immigration Records](#) | [Genealogy Records](#) | [U.K. Records](#) | [Historical Newspapers](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. – Tern

19. **Living MCILRATH** (Living WALLACE⁴, Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BR...
He married **Living MADDOX**. He married **Living WALLACE**, daughter of William Robert WALLACE, Jr. ar
Lillian HAYNES.

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living MADDOX are:

- 38 i. **Living MCILRATH**.
- 39 ii. **Living MCILRATH**.

Child of Living MCILRATH and Living WALLACE is:

- 30 i. **Living MCILRATH**.

20. **Living MCILRATH** (Living WALLACE⁴, Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BR...
He married **Living SANDRA**.

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living SANDRA are:

- 40 i. **Living MCILRATH**.
- 41 ii. **Living MCILRATH**.
- 42 iii. **Living MCILRATH**.
- 43 iv. **Living MCILRATH**.

21. **Living MCILRATH** (Living WALLACE⁴, Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BR...
He married **Living TYSON**.

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living TYSON are:

- 44 i. **Living MCILRATH**.
- 45 ii. **Living MCILRATH**.

22. **Living MCILRATH** (Living WALLACE⁴, Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BR...
She married **Living DOSS**.

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living DOSS are:

- 46 i. **Living DOSS**.
- 47 ii. **Living DOSS**.
- 48 iii. **Living DOSS**.

23. **Living MCILRATH** (Living WALLACE⁴, Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BR...
She married **Living HETHER**, son of Living HETHER. She married **Living DALTON**.

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living HETHER are:

- 49 i. **Living HETHER**.
- 50 ii. **Living HETHER**.
- 51 iii. **Living HETHER**.

24. **Living MCILRATH** (Living WALLACE⁴, Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BR...
She married **Living TAYLOR**.

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living DOSS are:
46. J. Living DOSS
47. B. Living DOSS
48. M. Living DOSS

25. Living MCILRATH (Living WALLACE, Margaret Louise MCILRATH, 104 Mrs BRODERICK, Anthony SR.
She married Living HETHE, son of Living HETHE. She married Living DALTON

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living HETHE are:
49. J. Living HETHE
50. M. Living HETHE
51. M. Living HETHE

26. Living MCILRATH (Living WALLACE, Margaret Louise MCILRATH, 104 Mrs BRODERICK, Anthony SR.
She married Living TAYLOR

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living TAYLOR are:
52. J. Living TAYLOR
53. A. Living TAYLOR

27. Living MCILRATH (Living WALLACE, Margaret Louise MCILRATH, 104 Mrs BRODERICK, Anthony SR.
She married Living ANNETTE

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living ANNETTE are:
54. J. Living MCILRATH
55. B. Living MCILRATH

28. Living MCILRATH (Living WALLACE, Margaret Louise MCILRATH, 104 Mrs BRODERICK, Anthony SR.
She married Living MILLER, son of Living MILLER and Living WAPLES

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living MILLER are:
56. J. Living MILLER
57. M. Living MILLER

29. Living MCILRATH (Living WALLACE, Margaret Louise MCILRATH, 104 Mrs BRODERICK, Anthony SR.
She married Living JACKSON, daughter of Living JACKSON and Living WAT

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living JACKSON are:
58. J. Living MCILRATH
59. M. Living MCILRATH
60. B. Living MCILRATH
61. M. Living MCILRATH

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living DOSS are:

- 46 i. Living DOSS.
- 47 ii. Living DOSS.
- 48 iii. Living DOSS.

23. **Living MCILRATH** (Living WALLACE⁴, Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BR) She married **Living HETHER**, son of Living HETHER. She married **Living DALTON**.

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living HETHER are:

- 49 i. Living HETHER.
- 50 ii. Living HETHER.
- 51 iii. Living HETHER.

24. **Living MCILRATH** (Living WALLACE⁴, Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BR) She married **Living TAYLOR**.

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living TAYLOR are:

- 52 i. Living TAYLOR.
- 53 ii. Living TAYLOR.

25. **Living MCILRATH** (Living WALLACE⁴, Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BR) He married **Living ANNETTE**.

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living ANNETTE are:

- 54 i. Living MCILRATH.
- 55 ii. Living MCILRATH.

17. **Living MCILRATH** (Living WALLACE⁴, Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BR) She married **Living MILLER**, son of Living MILLER and Living KELLY. She married **Living WAPLES**.

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living MILLER are:

- 32 i. Living MILLER.
- 33 ii. Living MILLER.

18. **Living MCILRATH** (Living WALLACE⁴, Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BR) He married **Living JACKSON**, daughter of Living JACKSON and Living WRAY.

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living JACKSON are:

- 34 i. Living MCILRATH.
- 35 ii. Living MCILRATH.
- 36 iii. Living MCILRATH.
- 37 iv. Living MCILRATH.

12. Living McILRATH (Living WALLACE), Margaret MARY McILRATH, the late BRODERICK, Anthony BR
the married Living McILRATH, son of Living McILRATH and Living WALLACE. The married Living WALLACE.

Children of Living McILRATH and Living WALLACE are:
13. Living McILRATH
14. Living McILRATH

15. Living McILRATH (Living WALLACE), Margaret MARY McILRATH, the late BRODERICK, Anthony BR
the married Living JACKSON, daughter of Living JACKSON and Living WALLACE.

Children of Living McILRATH and Living JACKSON are:
16. Living McILRATH
17. Living McILRATH
18. Living McILRATH
19. Living McILRATH
20. Living McILRATH

21. Living McILRATH (Living WALLACE), Margaret MARY McILRATH, the late BRODERICK, Anthony BR
the married Living McILRATH, daughter of Living WALLACE, daughter of Living McILRATH and Living WALLACE. The late
Living McILRATH.

Children of Living McILRATH and Living McILRATH are:
22. Living McILRATH
23. Living McILRATH

Children of Living McILRATH and Living WALLACE are:
24. Living McILRATH

25. Living McILRATH (Living WALLACE), Margaret MARY McILRATH, the late BRODERICK, Anthony BR
the married Living McILRATH.

Children of Living McILRATH and Living McILRATH are:
26. Living McILRATH
27. Living McILRATH
28. Living McILRATH
29. Living McILRATH
30. Living McILRATH

31. Living McILRATH (Living WALLACE), Margaret MARY McILRATH, the late BRODERICK, Anthony BR
the married Living McILRATH.

Children of Living McILRATH and Living McILRATH are:
32. Living McILRATH
33. Living McILRATH

34. Living McILRATH (Living WALLACE), Margaret MARY McILRATH, the late BRODERICK, Anthony BR
the married Living McILRATH.

17. **Living MCILRATH** (Living WALLACE⁴, Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BR
She married **Living MILLER**, son of Living MILLER and Living KELLY. She married **Living WAPLES**.

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living MILLER are:

- 32 i. **Living MILLER**.
- 33 ii. **Living MILLER**.

18. **Living MCILRATH** (Living WALLACE⁴, Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BR
He married **Living JACKSON**, daughter of Living JACKSON and Living WRAY.

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living JACKSON are:

- 34 i. **Living MCILRATH**.
- 35 ii. **Living MCILRATH**.
- 36 iii. **Living MCILRATH**.
- 37 iv. **Living MCILRATH**.

19. **Living MCILRATH** (Living WALLACE⁴, Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BR
He married **Living MADDOX**. He married **Living WALLACE**, daughter of William Robert WALLACE, Jr. ar
Lillian HAYNES.

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living MADDOX are:

- 38 i. **Living MCILRATH**.
- 39 ii. **Living MCILRATH**.

Child of Living MCILRATH and Living WALLACE is:

- 30 i. **Living MCILRATH**.

20. **Living MCILRATH** (Living WALLACE⁴, Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BR
He married **Living SANDRA**.

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living SANDRA are:

- 40 i. **Living MCILRATH**.
- 41 ii. **Living MCILRATH**.
- 42 iii. **Living MCILRATH**.
- 43 iv. **Living MCILRATH**.

21. **Living MCILRATH** (Living WALLACE⁴, Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BR
He married **Living TYSON**.

Children of Living MCILRATH and Living TYSON are:

- 44 i. **Living MCILRATH**.
- 45 ii. **Living MCILRATH**.

22. **Living MCILRATH** (Living WALLACE⁴, Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BR
She married **Living DOSS**.

- 31 - Living McILWAIN
- 32 - Living McILWAIN
- 33 - Living McILWAIN
- 34 - Living McILWAIN

12. Living WALLACE (born Robert Wallace McILWAIN, his was BROOKS, Anthony BROOKS), son of Russell Albert McILWAIN and Ellen Brooks McILWAIN, he was born in Holly Hill, Virginia Co., Florida, and died 22 SEP 1997 in Hudson, Texas Co., Texas. She married Living

Children of Living WALLACE and Russell Wallace McILWAIN are:

- 35 - Living McILWAIN
- 36 - Living McILWAIN
- 37 - Living McILWAIN
- 38 - Living McILWAIN
- 39 - Living McILWAIN
- 40 - Living McILWAIN
- 41 - Living McILWAIN
- 42 - Living McILWAIN
- 43 - Living McILWAIN
- 44 - Living McILWAIN
- 45 - Living McILWAIN
- 46 - Living McILWAIN
- 47 - Living McILWAIN
- 48 - Living McILWAIN
- 49 - Living McILWAIN
- 50 - Living McILWAIN
- 51 - Living McILWAIN
- 52 - Living McILWAIN

13. Living WALLACE (born Robert Wallace McILWAIN, his was BROOKS, Anthony BROOKS), son of Russell Albert McILWAIN and Ellen Brooks McILWAIN, he was born in Holly Hill, Virginia Co., Florida, and died 22 SEP 1997 in Hudson, Texas Co., Texas. She married Living

Children of Living WALLACE and Living REARCE are:

- 53 - Living REARCE, he married Living BENNETT
- 54 - Living REARCE, she married Living KIELTY and Living RICHARDS

14. Living WALLACE (born Robert Wallace McILWAIN, his was BROOKS, Anthony BROOKS), son of Russell Albert McILWAIN and Ellen Brooks McILWAIN, he was born in Holly Hill, Virginia Co., Florida, and died 22 SEP 1997 in Hudson, Texas Co., Texas. She married Living

15. Living WALLACE (born Robert Wallace McILWAIN, his was BROOKS, Anthony BROOKS), son of Russell Albert McILWAIN and Ellen Brooks McILWAIN, he was born in Holly Hill, Virginia Co., Florida, and died 22 SEP 1997 in Hudson, Texas Co., Texas. She married Living

Children of Living WALLACE and Living McILWAIN are:

- 55 - Living McILWAIN

16. Living WALLACE (born Robert Wallace McILWAIN, his was BROOKS, Anthony BROOKS), son of Russell Albert McILWAIN and Ellen Brooks McILWAIN, he was born in Holly Hill, Virginia Co., Florida, and died 22 SEP 1997 in Hudson, Texas Co., Texas. She married Living

Children of Living WALLACE and Living McILWAIN are:

- 56 - Living McILWAIN

- + 24 viii. [Living MCILRATH](#).
- + 25 ix. [Living MCILRATH](#).
- 26 x. [Living MCILRATH](#).
- 27 xi. [Living MCILRATH](#).

13. **Living WALLACE** (Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BRODERICK¹). She married **Russell Wallace MCILRATH**, son of Russell Albert MCILRATH and Lillian Missouri MURPHY. He was born in Holly Hill, Volusia Co., Florida, and died 22 SEP 1995 in Hudson, Pasco Co., Florida. She married **Living**

Children of **Living WALLACE** and **Russell Wallace MCILRATH** are:

- + 17 i. [Living MCILRATH](#).
- + 18 ii. [Living MCILRATH](#).
- + 19 iii. [Living MCILRATH](#).
- + 20 iv. [Living MCILRATH](#).
- + 21 v. [Living MCILRATH](#).
- + 22 vi. [Living MCILRATH](#).
- + 23 vii. [Living MCILRATH](#).
- + 24 viii. [Living MCILRATH](#).
- + 25 ix. [Living MCILRATH](#).
- 26 x. [Living MCILRATH](#).
- 27 xi. [Living MCILRATH](#).

14. **Living WALLACE** (Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BRODERICK¹). She married **PEARCE**.

Children of **Living WALLACE** and **Living PEARCE** are:

- 28 i. [Living PEARCE](#). He married [Living BENNETT](#).
- 29 ii. [Living PEARCE](#). She married [Living KIELTY](#), son of [Living KIELTY](#) and [Living RICHARDS](#).

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

15. **Living WALLACE** (William Robert WALLACE, Jr.⁴, Niva Mae MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BRODERICK¹). She married **Living MCILRATH**, son of Russell Wallace MCILRATH and **Living WALLACE**.

Child of **Living WALLACE** and **Living MCILRATH** is:

- 30 i. [Living MCILRATH](#).

16. **Living WALLACE** (William Robert WALLACE, Jr.⁴, Niva Mae MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BRODERICK¹). She married **Living HIGGS**, son of **Living HIGGS** and **Living SHIELDS**.

Child of **Living WALLACE** and **Living HIGGS** is:

- 31 i. [Living HIGGS](#).

SEP 1893 in Franklin, Macon Co., Florida, and died 9 JUL 1943 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., Florida.

Children of Niva Mae MCCLELLAN and William Robert WALLACE are:

- + 11 i. **William Robert WALLACE, Jr.** was born 12 AUG 1924 in Kingston, Volusia Co., Florida, and died 2 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co., Florida.
 - 12 ii. **Living WALLACE.** He married **Living LEWIS**, daughter of William George LEWIS and Esther A. WAL
10. **Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN** (Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BRODERICK¹) was born 17 FEB 1912 in Volusia Co., Florida, and died 17 FEB 1941 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., Florida. She married **Herchel V** 18 AUG 1934 in Sanford, Seminole Co., Florida, son of Claude H. VROOMAN and Helen B.. He was born 19 Coronado Beach, Volusia Co., Florida, and died 1993 in Blairsville, Union Co., Georgia. She married **Willia WALLACE** 16 JUL 1940 in Putnam Co., Florida, son of George Oliver WALLACE and Annakin Tallulha STAL was born 24 SEP 1893 in Franklin, Macon Co., Florida, and died 9 JUL 1943 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co.

Child of Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN and Herchel VROOMAN is:

- + 13 i. **Living WALLACE.**

Children of Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN and William Robert WALLACE are:

- + 13 i. **Living WALLACE.**
- + 14 ii. **Living WALLACE.**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

11. **William Robert WALLACE, Jr.** (Niva Mae MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BRODERICK¹) v AUG 1924 in Kingston, Volusia Co., Florida, and died 27 JUL 1995 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co., Florida. I **Johnny Lillian HAYNES** 13 FEB 1947 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., Florida, daughter of Burnis Brisco H Beatrice Elmira COBLE. She was born 24 DEC 1925 in Kingston, Volusia Co., Florida, and died 17 AUG 196 Beach, Volusia Co., Florida. He married **Living HASCHER.**

Children of William Robert WALLACE, Jr. and Johnny Lillian HAYNES are:

- + 15 i. **Living WALLACE.**
- + 16 ii. **Living WALLACE.**

13. **Living WALLACE** (Margaret Matilda MCCLELLAN³, Ida Mae BRODERICK², Anthony BRODERICK¹). She m **Russell Wallace MCILRATH**, son of Russell Albert MCILRATH and Lillian Missouri MURPHY. He was born in Holly Hill, Volusia Co., Florida, and died 22 SEP 1995 in Hudson, Pasco Co., Florida. She married **Living**

Children of Living WALLACE and Russell Wallace MCILRATH are:

- + 17 i. **Living MCILRATH.**
- + 18 ii. **Living MCILRATH.**
- + 19 iii. **Living MCILRATH.**
- + 20 iv. **Living MCILRATH.**
- + 21 v. **Living MCILRATH.**
- + 22 vi. **Living MCILRATH.**
- + 23 vii. **Living MCILRATH.**

etc families)

4. Jacob's father was Augustus Dorn (from Holland - son of soldier Battle of Waterloo) he came to U.S. when he was about 14 born 1803 in Holland, but his mother was Liza M. Wall (Liza and Augustus did not marry until after Jacob was born due to a previous engagement in marriage by our Augustus and they later had Augustus II who died young)

Our Liza's father was (she lived with her father and named Jacob after him we believe)

5. Jacobson Wall b 1777 m 1/19/1794 Berret d 7/1/1840 Casey She married Elizabeth Cassidy from Ulster - we have her parents but nothing more - we believe she came to U.S. with brothers/uncles/aunties possibly because her father Wm and mother Elizabeth died in Ulster

6. Jacob Wall Sr. b 1745 in Culpepper m 1763 Culpepper and died 1823 in Casey (he married Nancy Ann Spilman and we are still searching for her family and believe she may be related to the Thomas Spilman that is on the Spilman rootsweb, but have not connected yet.

7. Francis Wall b 1720 in Md or Va. and married a Margaret unknown

We have no further info on Francis and Margaret and we only have our Jacob Wall Sr. married to Nancy Ann Spilman.

We have 9 of Jacob Wall Sr and Nancy Ann Spilman's children and thanks to another subscriber we may now have another child. I sent this line and also cc the Wall rootsweb in case it could help anyone else.

I'd love to find out what you may have that we don't and perhaps we could help you with some lines or documents/census we have.

Hope to hear from you soon - many many thanks, Marie

New features for DNA matches are coming.

[Join the beta](#) to see what's new and give your feedback.

BETA OFF



Brandon Mason

Member since 2019, last logged in Apr 21, 2019

Compare

Send Message



Predicted relationship: 2nd Cousins

Possible range: 2nd - 3rd cousins ([What does this mean?](#))

Confidence: Extremely High

Add note

Surnames

Matches

Locations



Brandon Mason has not yet linked a family tree to their AncestryDNA results.

Your DNA results show that you may be related, and comparing family trees is the best way to find out exactly how. We've got a few tricks up our sleeves to make it easy—automatically showing the surnames, places and people that both family trees share in common.

You can ask this member to link a family tree so that you both can take advantage of all of these features.

[Invite Brandon Mason to link a family tree](#)

In the meantime, you can preview any public family tree that this member has posted on Ancestry. But keep in mind, the "Home Person" specified for each public tree may or may not be the same person that your DNA test has matched you with—something to remember as you are investigating. Good luck!

Select a tree to preview...



of Coverage).

- Medicare has set the rules for how coverage decisions and appeals are handled. These are legal procedures and the deadlines are important. The process can take place if your doctor tells us that your health requires a quick decision.

Please ask for help if you need it. Here's how:

- You can call us at Anthem MediBlue Plus (HMO) Customer Service (phone numbers are on the cover of this monthly summary).
- You can call Medicare at 1-800-MEDICARE (1-800-633-4227). TTY users should call 1-877-486-2048. You can call these numbers for free, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week.
- You can call your State Health Insurance Assistance Program (SHIP). The name and phone numbers for this organization are in Chapter 2, Section 3 of your *Evidence of Coverage*.

Did you know there are programs to help people pay for their drugs?

- **"Extra Help" from Medicare.** You may be able to get Extra Help to pay for your prescription drug premiums and costs. This program is also called the "low-income subsidy" or LIS. People whose yearly income and resources are below certain limits can qualify for this help. To see if you qualify for getting Extra Help, see Section 7 of your *Medicare & You 2019* handbook or call 1-800-MEDICARE (1-800-633-4227). TTY users should call 1-877-486-2048. You can call these numbers for free, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. You can also call the Social Security Office at 1-800-772-1213 between 7 a.m. and 7 p.m., Monday through Friday. TTY users should call 1-800-325-0778. You can also call your State Medicaid Office.

• Help from your state's pharmaceutical assistance program.

Many states have State Pharmaceutical Assistance Programs (SPAPs) that help some people pay for prescription drugs based on financial need, age, or medical condition. Each state has different rules. Check with your State Health Insurance Assistance Program

(SHIP). The name and phone numbers for this organization are in Chapter 2, Section 3 of your *Evidence of Coverage*.

Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield is the trade name of Anthem Insurance Companies, Inc. Independent licensee of the Blue Cross and Blue Shield Association. Anthem is a registered trademark of Anthem Insurance Companies, Inc.

ATENCIÓN: Si habla español, tiene a su disposición servicios gratuitos de asistencia lingüística. Llame al 1-855-251-8827 (TTY: 711).